

APPENDIX 1: HERITAGE ASSETS

Compiled by the Eastbourne Downland Group

Willingdon Hill

Description

Flint/brick walls of former barn and other connected walls/outbuildings, reduced in height to approx. 2.5m.

Condition

Ruin. Walls only remain, but appear well maintained and quite sound. Roofless. Augmented by fencing and used as a livestock compound.

Eldon Bottom

Description

Flint walls of probable shepherd's cottage and attached yard.

Condition

Ruin. Walls only remain. Roofless. Overgrown.

Ringwood

Description

Barn: flint with brick dressings; half-hipped roof.

Condition

Good.

Ringwood

Description

"Napoleonic" flint walls to fields and farmyard.

Condition

Good.

New Barn (N of Halfway Cottages)

Description

Barn, flint with brick dressings; yard adjoining to east with wall to N and E, open stalls to S. Dew pond to N.

Condition

Fair. Barn rendered to S and W elevations, and modern tiled roof. Outbuildings with asbestos roofs. Wall damaged by entrance to yard. Dew pond concreted and dry.

Crapham Barn

Description

Barn with outbuildings. Appears similar to New Barn (Mill Down) in size, design and layout.

Condition

Barn has tiled roof. Outbuildings with asbestos roofs.

New Barn (Mill Down)

Description

Barn with half-hipped roof. Yards to W and E. Wall along S side. Open stalls to N and E. Smaller barn/store to E. Flint and brick walls. Roofs with pegged, handmade tiles throughout, other than slates to E stalls. Dew pond to north.

Condition

Very well maintained. All maintenance/restoration has been sympathetically carried out.

Shepherds cottage (Mill Down)**Description**

Small shepherd's cottage close to New Barn. Flint, brick and tile.

Condition

Very well maintained and retaining original features.

Listed, grade II

Black Robin Farm**Description**

Victorian (c1870) red brick farm house and outbuildings.

Complex of farm buildings comprising barns, milking parlours, stables and stock yards; Mainly flint, brick, tile.

Condition

Farmhouse: in fair condition.

Farm buildings: fair; modern asbestos barn incorporated within the complex.

Cornish Farm**Access**

Within access land

Description

Two flint farm buildings, two storeys. Probably stores/workshops. Dew pond to S.

Condition

Partially rendered, with modern doors and windows.

Sweet Brow**Description**

Flint shepherd's cottage, open stalls with enclosing walls to south. Stalls with modern walls and roof.

Condition

Fair

Frost Hill**Description**

Ruined remains of small flint building.

Condition

Only two walls partially survive. These seem to have been maintained/restored as a ruin and appear stable.

Halfway Cottages**Description**

Row of two-storey, gabled Victorian houses. Flint with brick dressings to front, rendered to rear; slate roofs.

Condition

Occupied and well maintained, but windows replaced with uPVC.

Bullockdown Farm**Description**

Flint and brick livestock stalls.

Condition

Good, but with modern roofs.

Bullockdown field walls**Description**

"Napoleonic" flint walls round field NE of farm buildings. Additional length of flint wall beside farm access road adjoining Beachy Head Road.

Condition

Field walls in good condition. Wall by access track appears to be a survival of a longer run.

Lloyd's signal station**Description**

Small octagonal building constructed as lookout/signal station by Lloyd's of London. Roof removed, walls reduced in height and converted for seating. Several commemorative plaques attached to walls.

Condition

Good, although much of the structure has been demolished.

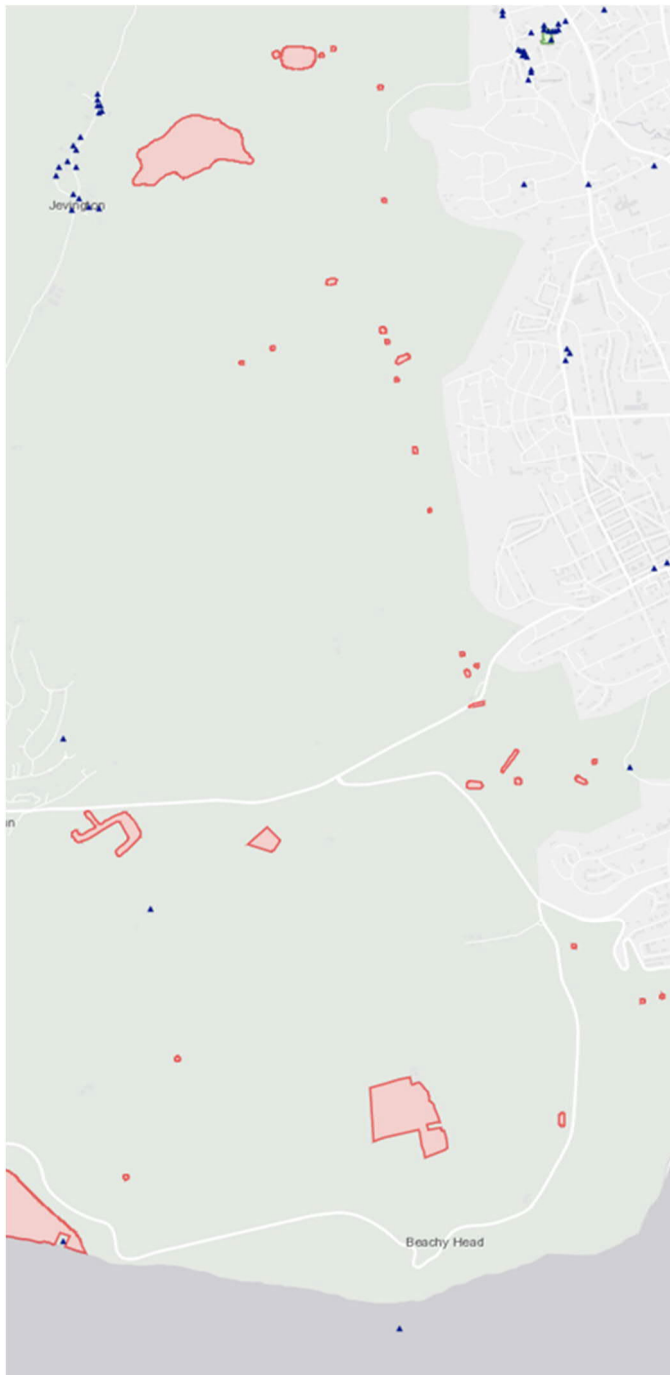
Beachy Head public conveniences**Description**

Flint with brick dressings and tilework; half-hipped roof. 1930s

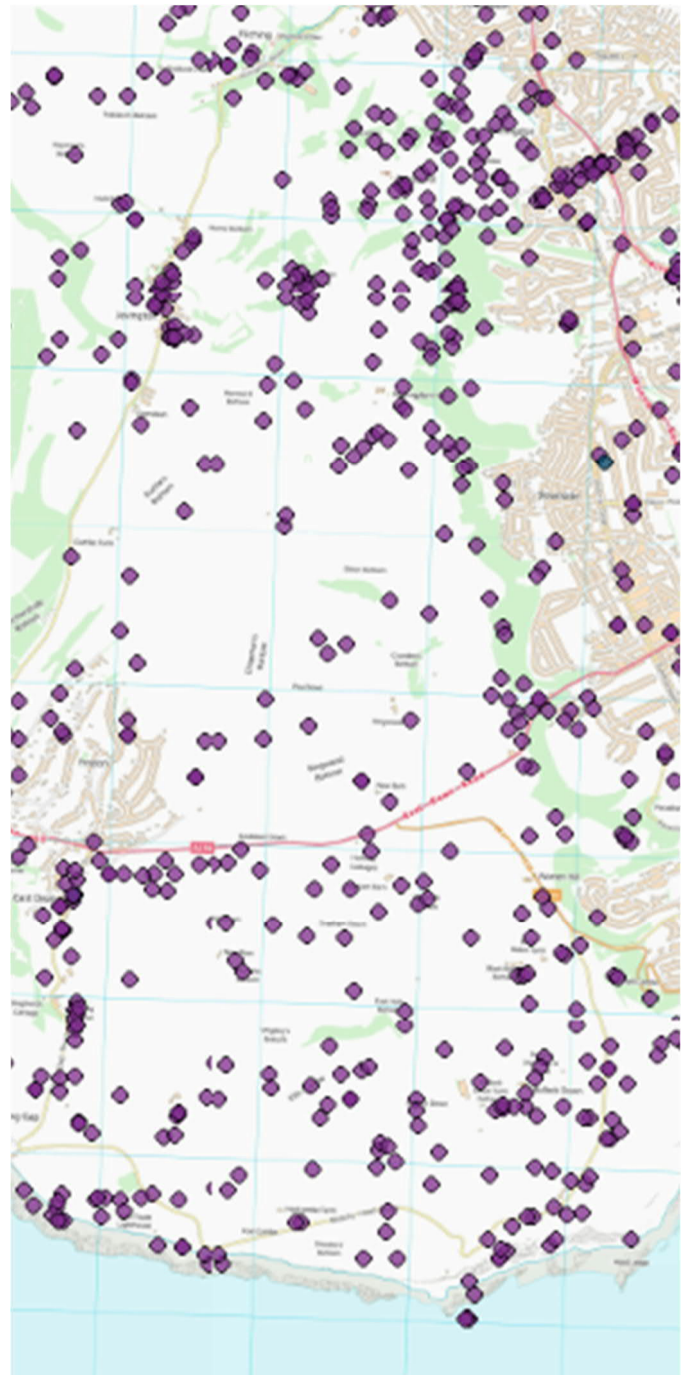
Condition

Well maintained.

APPENDIX 2: ARCHAEOLOGICAL REMAINS



Ancient Scheduled Monuments (in red)



Historic Environment Record

Numerous archaeological remains are logged in the East Sussex Historic Environment Record, but only a relatively small number of monuments are protected by statutory scheduling on the Estate.

Source: Historic England and East Sussex County Council

Compiled by the Eastbourne Downland Group

APPENDIX 3

NATURAL CAPITAL ACCOUNTS

Methods and assumptions

Physical Health – Monetary Flow Account

Notes	Source	Values			
		Cost (£2004)	Cost (£2018)		
Total annual direct and indirect costs of inactivity in England	Department of Health (2004). At least five a week: Evidence on the impact of physical activity and its relationship to health. Available online: http://webarchive.nationalarchives.gov.uk/20130107105354/http://dh.gov.uk/prod_consum_dh/groups/dh_digitalassets/@dh/@en/documents/digitalassets/dh_4080981.pdf	8,200,000,000	11,118,822,023		
Consumer price index (CPI) inflator	ONS (2019). Consumer price inflation tables. Available online: https://www.ons.gov.uk/economy/inflationandpriceindices/datasets/consumerpriceinflation	2004/2005	2018/2019	Inflator	
		100	135.60	1.36	
Population of England	ONS (2018). England population mid-year estimate. Available online: https://www.ons.gov.uk/peoplepopulationandcommunity/populationandmigration/populationestimates/timeseries/enpop/pop	55,619,400			
Inactivity rate of England (percentage of adults achieving less than 30 minutes of physical activity per week)	Public Health England (2015). Public health profiles data explorer: physical activity. Available online: https://fingertips.phe.org.uk/profile/physical-activity/data#page/3/gid/1938132899/pat/6/par/E12000004/ati/102/are/E06000015/iid/90277/age/164/sex/4	28.7%			
Estimated number of inactive people in England	Population of England multiplied by the inactivity rate	15,962,768			
Estimated cost of inactivity per inactive person (direct and indirect costs to society)	Direct and indirect cost of inactivity divided by the number of inactive people in England	£697			

Estimated annual avoided healthcare costs	Cost of inactivity per inactive person multiplied by the number of people who achieve physical activity guidelines fully or in part through visits to Eastbourne	£473,353			
		Self-reported exercise a week	Active visits last week	Number of active visitors	Proportion of weekly guideline exercise undertaken in Estate * the avoided cost of inactivity
		≥5 x 30 mins	1	313	£43,538
			2	150	£41,739
			3	83	£34,883
			4	58	£32,582
			5	335	£233,326
		<5 x 30 mins	5	125	£87,285
		Total			£473,353
£ per QALY in England	As cited in White et al. (2016): National Institute of Health & Care Excellence (2013). Judging whether public health interventions offer value for money. Available online: https://www.nice.org.uk/advice/lgb10/chapter/judging-the-costeffectiveness-of-public-health-activities	£20,000			
Annual welfare gain (£)	Number of QALYs gained multiplied by the value of a QALY.	£726,021			

Recreation – Monetary Flow Account

Baseline	2018/2019	Units
Recreation welfare value	£2,293,446	per year
Recreational welfare value by SEG	AB: £719,072	per year
	C1: £806,397	per year
	C2: £418,816	per year
	DE: £349,161	per year
Method and assumptions		
Notes	Source	Values

The Outdoor Recreation Valuation Tool (ORVal) (Day & Smith, 2018) was used to identify and isolate the Estate's natural capital. The tool then presents the associated estimated number and value of visits to the Estate per year, and also provides a breakdown of values and visits by socio-economic group.	Day, B. H., and G. Smith (2018). Outdoor Recreation Valuation (ORVal) User Guide: Version 2.0, Land, Environment, Economics and Policy (LEEP) Institute, Business School, University of Exeter.	As reported above
---	---	-------------------

Air pollution – Monetary Flow Account

Baseline	2018/2019	Units						
SO2	14	£/yr						
O3	605	£/yr						
NO2	537	£/yr						
PM25	10,520	£/yr						
Total	11,676	£/yr						
Method and assumptions								
Notes	Source	Values						
	ONS (2018). Pollution removal by vegetation in residential urban and rural areas - supplementary information.	Region	Size of area (ha)	Population	£/kg SO2	£/kg O3	£/kg NO2	£/kg PM25
		East Sussex	171269	544064	£0.01	£0.04	£0.20	£22.19

Carbon Sequestration – Monetary Flow Account

Baseline	2018	Units					
Habitat	Value of stock t/CO2e	Annual value of flow per year t/CO2e/yr					
Broadleaved woodland - semi-natural	£790,769	£9,656					
Broadleaved woodland - plantation	£3,130,801	£38,231					
Calcareous grassland - semi-improved	£488,264	£17,053					
Coastal heathland	£1,292	£35					
Neutral grassland - semi-improved	£235,118	£8,212					
Soft cliff	-	-					
Scrub	£21,033	£735					
Cultivated/disturbed land - ephemeral/short perennial	£1,763,202	-£16,356					

Total	£6,430,478	£57,566					
Method and assumptions							
Notes	Source	Values					
As forecasted carbon prices are not available beyond 2100, the price is assumed to remain constant.	BEIS (2017). Green Book supplementary guidance: valuation of energy use and greenhouse gas emissions for appraisal.	Table 3: Carbon prices and sensitivities 2010-2100 for appraisal, 2017 £/tCO2e					
		Traded			Non-traded		
	Year	Low	Central	High	Low	Central	High
	2010	14	14	14	29	59	88
	2011	12	12	12	30	60	89
	2012	6	6	6	30	60	91
	2013	4	4	4	31	61	92
	2014	5	5	5	31	62	93
	2015	6	6	6	32	63	95
	2016	4	4	4	32	64	96
	2017	0	4	5	33	65	98
	2018	0	4	7	33	66	99
	2019	0	4	8	34	67	101
	2020	0	5	10	34	68	102
	2021	4	12	21	35	69	104
	2022	8	20	32	35	70	106
	2023	12	27	43	36	71	107
	2024	16	34	54	36	73	109
	2025	20	42	64	37	74	111
	2026	23	49	75	37	75	112
	2027	27	57	86	38	76	114
	2028	31	64	97	39	77	116
	2029	35	72	108	39	78	117
	2030	40	79	119	40	79	119

APPENDIX 4

East Sussex County Council Monument Full Report

21/07/2020

Number of records: 398

HER 081/20

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES518	Combe Hill: bowl barrow	Monument

Well preserved Bronze Age bowl barrow near Combe Hill causewayed enclosure

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ 576 023) Tumuli (NR). (1) (A = TQ 5761 0223) Ring barrow 12 paces diameter. Survey b H S Toms on Brighton Library. Described in error as a disc in Curwen's 'Prehistoric Sussex' p 168 (plan). (B = TQ 5768 0227) Bowl barrow with ditch. 15 paces in diameter, 4ft in height. Hollow in centre. (2) Surveyed. (3)

'A', a ring barrow, c 13.5m overall diameter, the ditch 0.3m deep. Re-surveyed at 1:2500. 'B' a ditched bowl barrow as described by Grinsell. The ditch survives as a darker growth of grass. Published survey (25") correct. (4)

(TQ 5768 0227) In March 1995, RCHME carried out an analytical earthwork survey of the causewayed enclosure on Combe Hill (TQ 50 SE 12) as part of the Project to record Industry and Enclosure in the Neolithic Period. The Bronze Age barrows in the immediate vicinity of the enclosure were also surveyed (TQ 50 SE 11, 129). The ring barrow 'A' previously recorded as part of this monument was assigned a new NMR number to enhance the record (TQ 50 SE 129). The barrow is generally as described by previous sources. It occupies a summit 200m east of the causewayed enclosure. The barrow is 15.5m in diameter and 1.2m high. As mentioned by Source 2, a trench, resulting from antiquarian excavation or looting, cuts into its northern side. There are traces of a ditch 0.1m deep on the western and eastern sides, possibly with a slight bank around the exterior. For further details, see RCHME Level 3 client report and plan at 1:1000 scale, held in archive. (5)

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 273, 274. (LV Grinsell)
- (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 AC 03-JAN-58
- (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F2 NKB 01-MAY-73
- (7) Article in serial: Article in serial. RCHME:INDUSTRY AND ENCLOSURE IN THE NEOLITHIC: Combe Hill Survey

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5768 0227 (17m by 16m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Combe Hill, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 494	Combe Hill, Willingdon : Neolithic and Bronze Age sites	Active	DES8898
Scheduled Monument - 1012482	BOWL BARROW ON EASTERN SUMMIT OF COMBE HILL	Active	DES8068
SHINE	Combe Hill: bowl barrow & Neolithic causewayed enclosure	Active	DES11921

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE13	Active
Monarch UID - 408463	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 12875	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded**Land Use****Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded**Finds - None recorded****Associated Events/Activities**

EES8114	Field observation on TQ 50 SE 13 (Event - Intervention)
EES8115	Field observation on TQ 50 SE 13 (Event - Intervention)
EES9521	Combe Hill, Willingdon: Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division	Compiler
CLARKE, ARTHUR - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division	Compiler
FIELD, DAVID - RCHME Swindon	Surveyor
OSWALD, ALASTAIR - RCHME Cambridge Archaeology	Surveyor
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division	Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES519	Cold Crouch: bowl barrow	Monument
Bowl barrow with ditch and berm		

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ 5795 0207) Tumulus (NR) (1)

Tumulus. Ditched interrupted, possibly intentionally, in about three places. 18 yds in diameter and 2-3ft high. (2)

Bowl-barrow (details as above). Suggestion of outer bank. Hollow in centre. (3)

Surveyed. (4)

A ditched bowl barrow, measuring c 19.0m overall diameter and 0.8m high, situated under pasture on the summit of 'Cold Crouch' (perhaps a significant name). The ditch is silted up, and does not exceed 0.3m deep. Its course is marked by darker grass with no interruptions around the barrow, save in the SE where surface quarrying has encroached upon it. Traces of an outer bank are visible on the N side. (5) Published survey (25") revised.

WW2 bunker dug into eastern side destroying a section of ditch [6]

A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [7]

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. OS 6' 1926
- (2) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6' (L V Grinsell 1930)
- (3) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 274 (L V Grinsell)
- (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 AC 03-JAN-58
- (5) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F2 NKB 02-MAY-73
- (6) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 2013
- (7) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5796 0206 (18m by 18m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
 District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Cold Crouch, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 676	Cold Crouch, Willingdon : Bronze Age burial mound	Active	DES9080
Scheduled Monument - 1012624	SAUCER BARROW ON COLD CROUCH	Active	DES8057
SHINE	Cold Crouch, Willingdon: bowl barrow & WW2 remains	Active	DES11923

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SMR Number MES519

Site Name Cold Crouch: bowl barrow

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE14	Active
Monarch UID - 408468	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8116 Field observation on TQ 50 SE 14 (Event - Intervention)
EES8117 Field observation on TQ 50 SE 14 (Event - Intervention)
EES17585 The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
CLARKE, ARTHUR - Unassigned	Compiler
Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler
SWI, - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES521	Willingdon Hill: bowl barrow & ?moot	Monument
2 Bowl barrows, windmill hill & flint knife		

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

WINDMILL MOUND (Medieval to Post Medieval - 1066 AD to 1900 AD)

Evidence CONJECTURAL EVIDENCE

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ 57700096) TUMULUS (NR) (1)

Bowl barrow 25 x 28 yds diameter and 3 1/2 ft high. It has a "tail" projecting to the E. (2)

A flat-topped mound c.55 ft in diameter spreading to c.72 ft at its base; average elevation c.3 ft; there is no surrounding ditch.

A feature of peculiar interest is a short roadway running up into the mound (See plan) with a low bank on either side. The banks tail out c.150 ft from the centre of the mound and do not connect up with any existing road or track. From it situation with roads and tracks leading from each tithing it has been suggested that the mound was once the Hundred moot of Willingdon.

On the south of the mound is the stance of the Willingdon Mill consisting of the usual shallow circular depression with some evidence of the position of the cross-timbers and remains of the masonry structure which enclosed the base. (3)

An almost circular flint knife was found at Willingdon (sic) Mill near Eastbourne. It was given to Evans by R Hilton of East Dean.(4)

An early wind-mill tump is possibly a better explanation than a 'Moot'. It may have been a barrow in the first place. A mutilated bowl barrow, c.24.0 m in diameter and 1.5 m high, under rough grass and gorse, situated on the summit of a chalk hill. Its top has been levelled off, and what appears to be a track ascends it on the E side suggesting later use, probably as a mill mound. The site of a mill shown on Budgen's plan (attached) to the S of the barrow is occupied by a trig pillar. Resurveyed at 1:2500. (5)

Windmill site appears from geophysical and earthwork survey conducted in 2008 by ENHAS to be located to the south (MES7029). A low mound to the north-east of the barrow appears to represent another barrow. [6] Further research into windmills of the County was undertaken in 2013 but nothing further found on this possible site[7]

A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [8]

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 273 (L V Grinsell)
- (3) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. Sussex notes and queries. vol 2 (1928-9), pg 210 fig. (W Budgen)
- (4) Article in serial: Article in serial. Anc Stone Impts 1897 341 fig (T Evans)
- (5) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 07-MAY-73
- (6) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G (2008)
- (7) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Sophie Unger (2013)
- (8) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5771 0096 (48m by 30m)

TQ50SE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon Hill, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SMR Number MES521

Site Name Willingdon Hill: bowl barrow & ?moote

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 502	Willingdon Hill : Prehistoric earthwork	Active	DES8906
Scheduled Monument - 1019250	PAIR OF BOWL BARROWS AND REMAINS OF A LATER POST MILL ON WILLINGDON HILL, 610M NORTH WEST OF FURTHER PLANTATION	Active	DES8095
SHINE	Willingdon Hill: bowl barrow & ?moote	Active	DES11919

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE19	Active
Monarch UID - 408485	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20136	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2083 KNIFE (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Associated Events/Activities

EES8122	Field observation on TQ 50 SE 19 (Event - Intervention)
EES17585	The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES522

Site Name South Of Beehive Plantation: bowl barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES522	South Of Beehive Plantation: bowl barrow	Monument

Bowl barrow

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ 57990143) Tumulus (NR) (1)
Tumulus. Dome-shaped. 14 yds in diameter and 3' high. (2)
Bowl barrow (measurements as above). (3)
A bowl barrow as described situated on a prominent chalk ridge, partly turf-covered and partly overgrown with gorse.
Published survey (25") revised. (4)
IA sherd found in rabbit scrap on south side of the barrow by G.Chuter. Gorse now removed from barrow 2003. [5]

Sources

- (2) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (L V Grinsell 1930)
 - (3) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 274 (L V Grinsell)
 - (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 02-MAY-73
 - (5) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G (2003)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5799 0141 (12m by 13m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

South of Beehive Plantation, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 499	South of Beehive Plantation, Willingdon : Bronze Age barrow	Active	DES8903
Scheduled Monument - 1009469	BOWL BARROW 160M SOUTH OF BEEHIVE PLANTATION	Active	DES8096
SHINE	South Of Beehive Plantation: bowl barrow	Active	DES11920

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE21	Active
Monarch UID - 408491	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20137	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

SMR Number MES522

Site Name South Of Beehive Plantation: bowl barrow

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8124 Field observation on TQ 50 SE 21 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler
SWI, - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES523	Beehive Plantation, Willingdon : ? BA barrow	Monument

A possible barrow recorded in the centre of the Neolithic Enclosure at Butts Brow, Willingdon.

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence CONJECTURAL EVIDENCE

Evidence SUB SURFACE DEPOSIT

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ 5803 0161) Tumulus (NR) (1)

Tumulus. Inside the Beehive Plantation. The mound is cairn-like and about 9 yds in diameter. Covered with vegetation. 2-3' high. (2)

Cairn (measurements as above). (3)

Surveyed. (4)

A bowl barrow, c.10.0 m in diameter and 0.7 m high, situated in Beehive Plantation, a beech wood on a prominent chalk ridge. The content of earth and large blocks of flint is similar to many downland barrows, and the feature should not be singled out as a cairn. Published survey (25") correct. (5)

The site of Butts Brow is situated on the Upper Cretaceous chalk of the South Downs. The site is 185m above sea level and consists of a sub-circular earthwork comprising of a ditch with internal bank. It has been recorded on OS maps from 1870 onwards as having a potential burial mound in the centre, referred to as a tumulus (Seaman 2016). [6]

Sources

- (2) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (L V Grinsell 1930)
- (3) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 274 (L V Grinsell)
- (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 AC 01-JAN-58
- (5) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F2 NKB 02-MAY-73
- (6) Report: Eastbourne Heritage Service,. (2019) Seaman, J

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5804 0161 (10m by 11m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BEEHIVE PLANTATION, BUTTS BROW

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 498 Butts Brow, Willingdon : Neolithic enclosure Active DES8902

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible) Active

National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE22 Active

Monarch UID - 408494 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use**Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES464 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8125	Field observation on TQ 50 SE 22 (Event - Intervention)
EES8126	Field observation on TQ 50 SE 22 (Event - Intervention)
EES17901	Beehive Plantation, Butts Brow, Willingdon : Evaluation (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
CLARKE, ARTHUR - Unassigned	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler
SWI, - Unassigned	Compiler
Ward, Andrew - East Sussex County Council	Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES524	Beehive Plantation, Willingdon : Early/Middle Neo enclosure	Monument

An Early - Middle Neolithic single circuit enclosure.

Monument Types and Dates

CAUSEWAYED ENCLOSURE? (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Evidence STRATIFIED FIND

DITCH (Early Neolithic to Middle Neolithic - 3700 BC to 3300 BC)

Evidence SUB SURFACE DEPOSIT

ENCLOSURE (Early Neolithic to Middle Neolithic - 3700 BC to 3300 BC)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Evidence LEVELLED EARTHWORK

ARTEFACT SCATTER (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ 58030162) Circular Earthwork (enclosing 'Beehive Plantation'). (1)

A poorly marked circular enclosure at Babylon Down, some 400 ft in diameter. (2)

Little remains. Probably a fairly recent plantation bank. (3)

Enclosure does not line up with c. 1920s tree plantation. Bank and ditch survive on north and west sides, that to the east and south has been levelled by scrub clearance with the aid of a bull dozer. Possibly of Prehistoric date [4]

Assemblage of Bronze Age struck flint, including 5 cores, 3 scrapers and a possible arrowhead found in rabbit upcast within the wood by Paul Saddleton in 2003. These finds may not be contemporary with the enclosure, but certainly indicate prehistoric activity on the spot [5]

Surveyed by Toms in 1924. Drawing in Barbican House Library, Lewes. Aerial photograph in ESCC HER collection c. 1930 - 1935 records complete circuit. [6]

Evaluation excavation in 2016 led by Jo Seaman EBC and Greg Chuter ESCC confirmed the survival of the ditch on the north, south and west sides. The northern ditch appeared to have been rapidly back filled shortly after construction, and was deeper than the other ditches investigated along the circuit. Carinated Neolithic pottery was recovered from one ditch section on the western side. [7]

Heritage Eastbourne undertook excavations at Butts Brow between 27th July to 9th August 2016, and between 17th to 30th July 2017, along with volunteers and two or more professional archaeologists. These excavations provided evidence via pottery that the site was an early Neolithic enclosure dating to approximately 3700-3300 BC (Doherty 2018). The 2017 excavation uncovered a terminus to the ditch located just west of the tank road and the beginning of potentially a new ditch, suggesting there could be a narrow causeway between them. [8]

Sources

- (1) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (W Budgen)
- (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. Prehistoric Sussex (1929) pg 65 (E C Curwen)
- (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 02-MAY-73
- (4) Report: Eastbourne Natural History and Archaeological Society report. newsletter no. 50 (2007) pp7-8. Chuter, G.
- (5) Report: Eastbourne Natural History and Archaeological Society report. newsletter no. 36 (2003) pg 5-7. Saddleton, P.
- (6) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 2007
- (7) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 2016 Greg Chuter ESCC
- (8) Report: Eastbourne Heritage Service,. (2019) Seaman, J

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5802 0162 (109m by 102m)

TQ50SE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
 District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Beehive Plantation, Babylon Down, Butts Brow, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings**Associated Designations**

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 498	Butts Brow, Willingdon : Neolithic enclosure	Active	DES8902
SHINE	Earthworks and cropmarks of a Prehistoric circular enclosure and Bronze Age or Saxon barrow, Beehive Plantation	Active	DES10434

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE23	Active
Monarch UID - 408499	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded**Land Use****Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded**Associated Finds**

FES13441	SIDE SCRAPER (3) (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)	FLINT
FES13442	CORE (5) (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)	FLINT
FES13443	LEAF ARROWHEAD (1) (Late Prehistoric - 4000 BC to 42 AD)	FLINT
FES18336	SHERD (Medium quantity) (Early Neolithic - 4000 BC to 3001 BC)	CERAMIC

Associated Events/Activities

EES8127	Field observation on TQ 50 SE 23 (Event - Intervention)
EES17901	Beehive Plantation, Butts Brow, Willingdon : Evaluation (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler
Ward, Andrew - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
Eastbourne Heritage Service	Project Manager

SMR Number MES525

Site Name Foxholes Brow, Eastbourne : BA bowl barrow (Site of)

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES525	Foxholes Brow, Eastbourne : BA bowl barrow (Site of)	Monument

The site of a Bronze Age Bowl Barrow

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence	SUB SURFACE DEPOSIT
Evidence	LEVELLED EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ 57880079) Tumulus (NR) (1)
Bowl Barrow, 9 yards diam, 3/4' high, ploughed. (2)
Now entirely ploughed out. (3)
No change. (4)

A magnetometry survey was carried out to investigate the ploughed out remains of this barrow. The results appear to show the remains of a barrow which has been badly damaged. Although it has been reported as being ploughed out the indications are that it has been heavily dug. This may be due to the barrow being plundered in the past. Indications of a excavation trench may be detectable on the east side. The HER record actually shows MES525 at TQ 5789 0078, but this barrow is at TQ 5798 0072. It is however approx 9 yards across as described in the description. Further investigations in the area may be required to establish whether this is in fact MES525 or as yet an undiscovered barrow. [5]

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 274 (L V Grinsell)
- (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 AC 06-OCT-57
- (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F2 NKB 07-MAY-73
- (5) Report: Eastbourne Natural History and Archaeological Society report. ENHAS FB52501 (2017) Williams, B

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5789 0078 (11m by 11m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Foxholes Brow, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 503	Foxholes Brow, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrow cemetery	Active	DES8907
SHINE	Foxhole Brow: bowl barrows	Active	DES11918

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE24	Active
Monarch UID - 408502	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use**Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES482 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8128	Field observation on TQ 50 SE 24 (Event - Intervention)
EES8129	Field observation on TQ 50 SE 24 (Event - Intervention)
EES18120	Foxholes Brow, Eastbourne : geophysical survey (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
CLARKE, ARTHUR - Unassigned	Compiler
SWI, - Unassigned	Compiler
Ward, Andrew - East Sussex County Council	Compiler

SMR Number MES526

Site Name Foxhole Brow: bowl barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES526	Foxhole Brow: bowl barrow	Monument

Bowl barrow

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ 58010070) TUMULUS (NR) (1)
Bowl barrow. 18 paces in diameter, about 2 ft high. Ditch visible and interrupted. (2)
A ditched bowl barrow, c 20.5m overall diameter and 0.7m high, situated in rough pasture on a chalk ridge. The ditch survives as a darker growth of grass around its whole periphery save in the NW and SE sides where it is overlaid by spoil from a central excavation hollow. Published survey (25") revised. (3)

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 274 (L V Grinsell)
 - (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 07-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5801 0069 (21m by 20m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Foxhole Brow, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 503	Foxholes Brow, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrow cemetery	Active	DES8907
Scheduled Monument - 1009471	BOWL BARROW 50M WEST OF FURTHER PLANTATION: PART OF FOXHOLES BROW ROUND BARROW CEMETERY	Active	DES8097
SHINE	Foxhole Brow: bowl barrows	Active	DES11918

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE25	Active
Monarch UID - 408507	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20138	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

SMR Number MES526

Site Name Foxhole Brow: bowl barrow

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8130 Field observation on TQ 50 SE 25 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned

Compiler

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES527	Mill Fields, Chalk Farm: med enclosure	Monument
Medieval Dry Valley enclosure		

Monument Types and Dates

CULTIVATION TERRACE (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)
ENCLOSURE (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(Centred: TQ 577005) EARTHWORKS (NR) (1)

Mill Fields Valley entrenchment. This earthwork is an example of the 'Valley-side' type where the lowest rampart runs approximately parallel to and adjoins the base or central line of the valley. (See plan (Fig 1)) (It is thought that these entrenchments were constructed as folds for sheep or cattle and there is no evidence for the enclosure of habitations. Dating is uncertain.) As a rule valley-entrenchments are approx. square, but Mill Fields is more oblong in shape than many so far noted. From the NW angle runs a cultivation scarp with a ditch at its base. This is continued after some 700 ft as a covered way. (See plan (Fig 2)). A similar but smaller cultivation terrace runs E from the SE corner of the main earthwork the bank of which dies out after 350 ft, the ditch being continued for another 100 ft. (2)

The covered-way on Willingdon Hill is overlaid at its southern end by the western vallum of Mill Fields valley entrenchment, the latter appearing to be of later date. (3)

All that survives of the enclosure, situated at the head of a dry coombe under pasture, is the ploughed-down west bank, not more than 0.3m high. The "covered way" extending from the NW corner of the enclosure diagonally uphill to the summit of a ridge at TQ 57610082, is also ploughed down and reduced to a scarp, 0.3m maximum height. The purposes of the features are uncertain. Published survey (25") revised. (4)

Sources

- (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. Trans and J Eastbourne Nat Hist Photo and Lit Soc 7 (No 15) Jan 1917 45-53 plans sections (H S Toms)
- (3) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 59 (1918) pg 35-6 (E and E C Curwen)
- (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 07-MAY-73

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 577 005 (137m by 61m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

MILL FIELDS, WILLINGDON HILL

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 502	Willingdon Hill : Prehistoric earthwork	Active	DES8906
SHINE	Willingdon Hill : multiple sites	Active	DES13367

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE26	Active
Monarch UID - 408510	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES482 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8131 Field observation on TQ 50 SE 26 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES528

Site Name Willingdon Hill Cottages: bowl barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES528	Willingdon Hill Cottages: bowl barrow	Monument

Bowl barrow

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ 57390058) TUMULUS (NR) (1) Bowl-barrow 15 paces diameter, 3 1/2 ft high. Gorse covered in 1930. (2) Surveyed. (3)

The turf-covered remains of a bowl barrow, c 16.0m in diameter and 1.0m high, situated on a chalk ridge. It is severely mutilated, probably in connection with the adjacent wartime installation, and by excavations. Published survey (25") revised. (4) A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [5]

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 273 (L V Grinsell)
- (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 AC 01.01.58
- (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F2 NKB 07-MAY-73
- (5) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5739 0058 (14m by 17m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon Hill Cottages, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 501	Willingdon Hill : Barrow cemetery	Active	DES8905
Scheduled Monument - 1009082	BOWL BARROW ON WILLINGDON HILL, 450M SOUTH-WEST OF THE SOUTH DOWNS WAY	Active	DES8093
SHINE	Willingdon Hill : multiple sites	Active	DES13367

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE27	Active
Monarch UID - 408513	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20134	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES482 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8132	Field observation on TQ 50 SE 27 (Event - Intervention)
EES8133	Field observation on TQ 50 SE 27 (Event - Intervention)
EES17585	The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
CLARKE, ARTHUR - Unassigned	Compiler
Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES529

Site Name Ratton, Eastbourne : Pal handaxe

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES529	Ratton, Eastbourne : Pal handaxe	Find Spot

A Palaeolithic handaxe was found at Ratton, Eastbourne.

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic - 500000 BC to 40001 BC)

Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ 5801) Palaeolithic hand axe found at Ratton. Now in Lewes Museum. (The grid-reference given, TQ 591097, indicates a site much farther north, in Hailsham parish, and is probably an error). [1]
A large handaxe in Lewes Museum comes from Ratton, but no other details of its provenance are known. Its condition suggests that it hasn't moved far from its original place of deposition. [2]
Hand-axe found at Ratton, on east side of combe, now a residential area. In Lewes (BHM) Museum. [3] Source referenced in Southern Rivers project [4]

Sources

- (1) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 14-MAY-73
- (2) Monograph: by Andrew Woodcock. 1981. The Lower and Middle Palaeolithic periods in Sussex. p322; fig 150, 6
- (3) Article in monograph: Wessex Archaeology. 1994. The Southern Rivers Palaeolithic Project. SMR 3321 (1994) p47
- (4) Article in monograph: by Derek A Roe. 1968. A gazetteer of British Lower and Middle Palaeolithic sites. p302

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 57 00 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Non Parish Area EASTBOURNE
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Ratton, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE28	Active
Southern Rivers Palaeolithic Project - SXR 3/26	Active
Monarch UID - 408518	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - 3321	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES464 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2084	HANDAXE (1) (Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic - 500000 BC to 40001 BC)	FLINT
---------	---	-------

Associated Events/Activities

EES8134	Field observation on TQ 50 SE 28 (Event - Intervention)
EES9603	The Southern Rivers Palaeolithic Project (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BELL, AGNES R. - RCHME Swindon	Compiler
BLOOD, KEITH - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division	Compiler
Brown, Jennifer - East Sussex County Council	
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division	Compiler

SMR Number MES530

Site Name Foxholes Brow: bowl barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES530	Foxholes Brow: bowl barrow	Monument

Bowl barrow

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ 5809 0042) Tumulus (NR) (1)
Bowl-barrow with ditch 13 paces diameter, 3 1/2 feet high. Suggestion of outer bank at N ? intact. (2)
A bowl barrow, as described by Grinsell, situated on a chalk ridge. Vague traces of a ditch 0.2m maximum depth and a possibly outer bank are visible on the N and S sides. Published survey (25") correct. (3)

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 274 (LV Grinsell)
 - (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 07-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5809 0042 (11m by 12m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Foxholes Brow

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 503	Foxholes Brow, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrow cemetery	Active	DES8907
Scheduled Monument - 1013205	BOWL BARROW 230M SOUTH-WEST OF FURTHER PLANTATION: PART OF FOXHOLES BROW ROUND BARROW CEMETERY	Active	DES8099
SHINE	Foxhole Brow: bowl barrows	Active	DES11918

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE30	Active
Monarch UID - 408524	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20140	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

SMR Number MES530

Site Name Foxholes Brow: bowl barrow

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8136 Field observation on TQ 50 SE 30 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned

Compiler

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES531

Site Name Willingdon Cottages: bowl barrows

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES531	Willingdon Cottages: bowl barrows	Monument

Group of 3 barrows. 1 extant, 1 partially destroyed, 1 totally destroyed

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(C = TQ 5721 0053) Site of Tumulus (NR) (Urn & Human Remains found AD 1848) (A = TQ 57210050) Tumuli (NR) (B = TQ 5725 0047) (1)

? Bowl-barrow (site of). Urns and human remains found 1848. Details supplied to OS by the Rev E E Crake Rector of Jevington, before 1909. (A) Bowl-barrow 20 yds diam.6ft high. Steep and conical. Dip in centre. (B) Bowl-barrow 20 yds diam, 6ft high. Steep and conical. Dip in centre. (2)

(A and B) Both very large conical mounds some 6ft high. No ditches visible (? Obliterated by cultivation). The tops of both mounds are truncated. (3)

Tumulus at 'B' no longer exists. Completely gutted. (4)

Sites on a chalk ridge. 'A' now overgrown with bramble and nettle, is as described by Grinsell. 'B' has been gutted, leaving only the rim on the E side, and 'C' in a ploughed field, has been destroyed. Published survey (25") revised. (5)

'A' shows evidence of soil and debris being tipped on it. Some rabbit damage to north side [6]

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 273 (LV Grinsell)
 - (3) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (LV Grinsell 1930)
 - (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 AC 01.01.58
 - (5) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F2 NKB 07-MAY-73
 - (6) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G (2008)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5723 0049 (58m by 66m)

TQ50SE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon Cottages, Willingdon Hill, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 501	Willingdon Hill : Barrow cemetery	Active	DES8905
Scheduled Monument - 1009081	BOWL BARROW ON WILLINGDON HILL	Active	DES8092
SHINE	Remains of a Bronze Age or Saxon barrow, and post-Medieval building ruins, Willingdon Hill	Active	DES10656

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE31	Active
Monarch UID - 408527	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20133	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use**Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

HES482 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded**Finds - None recorded****Associated Events/Activities**

EES9199 Willingdon Hill, Eastbourne: Antiquarian excavation (Event - Intervention. Ref: EI 551)

EES8137 Field observation on TQ 50 SE 31 (Event - Intervention)

EES8138 Field observation on TQ 50 SE 31 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
CLARKE, ARTHUR - Unassigned	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES532

Site Name Foxhole Brow: bowl barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES532	Foxhole Brow: bowl barrow	Monument

Bowl barrow, possibly reused as mill

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ5807 0063) Bowl barrow, 17 yards in diameter and 1ft high, its ditch visible as greener grass. (1-2)
A bowl barrow situated at TQ 5804 0063 on a chalk ridge under rough grass and gorse. It measures c 16.0m in diameter, and is reduced to a height of 0.4m. Traces of a ditch are visible on the E side only. Surveyed at 1:2500. (3)

Sources

- (1) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (LV Grinsell 1930)
 - (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 274 (LV Grinsell)
 - (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 07-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5803 0063 (16m by 17m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Foxhole Brow, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 503	Foxholes Brow, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrow cemetery	Active	DES8907
Scheduled Monument - 1009509	BOWL BARROW 150M WEST OF FURTHER PLANTATION: PART OF FOXHOLES BROW ROUND BARROW CEMETERY	Active	DES8104
SHINE	Foxhole Brow: bowl barrows	Active	DES11918

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE33	Active
Monarch UID - 408535	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20169	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

SMR Number MES532

Site Name Foxhole Brow: bowl barrow

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8140 Field observation on TQ 50 SE 33 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES536

Site Name Foxholes: bowl barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES536	Foxholes: bowl barrow	Monument

Two Bronze Age bowl barrows

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

('A' TQ 58210003; 'B' TQ 58220002) Tumuli (NR) (1)

(A) A bowl barrow, 13 yards in diameter and 1 1/2 feet high. Ditch visible. (B) A bowl barrow 14 yards in diameter and 3 feet high. (2)

Two bowl barrows (A and B) situated on a chalk ridge under rough grass. 'A' is c11.0m in diameter and 0.5m high. There is no trace of a ditch. 'B' is c 12.0m in diameter and 0.8m high, with possible traces of a ditch visible as greener grass on the S side. Re-surveyed at 1:2500. (3)

A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [4]

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 274 (L V Grinsell)
- (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 07-MAY-73
- (4) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5821 0003 (18m by 28m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Foxholes, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 505	Foxholes, Eastbourne Downs : burial mounds	Active	DES8909
Scheduled Monument - 1008891	TWO BOWL BARROWS SOUTH OF FOXHOLES BROW	Active	DES8100
SHINE	Foxholes: Bowl Barrow	Active	DES11917

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE37	Active
Monarch UID - 408547	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20141	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

SMR Number MES536

Site Name Foxholes: bowl barrow

HES464 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8144 Field observation on TQ 50 SE 37 (Event - Intervention)
EES17585 The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES540

Site Name Northwick Farm, Eastbourne : inhumation

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES540	Northwick Farm, Eastbourne : inhumation	Monument

Inhumation with urn

Monument Types and Dates

CINERARY URN (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

INHUMATION (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ 58370045) (2). In December 1929, the inhumed burial of a young person was found during excavations for a building on a small-holding at Eastbourne, situated on the lowest slope of the Downs in the Northwick or Green Street district just on the Willingdon side of the parish boundary (now moved due to expansion of Eastbourne). In association was a wheel-turned urn 8 1/4" high, described by C F C Hawkes as a variant of the La Tene III butt-shaped urn. In Lewes Museum. The burial itself was in a definite grave of chalk, and although the skeleton was partly destroyed before it was noticed, it had the appearance of an extended burial. (1-2)

Urn not traced in Lewes Museum. No further siting information. (3)

Re-analysed in 2015 as part of the skeletal remains from Eastbourne's Heritage Service collection was undertaken. [4]

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Ant J 11 1931 71-3 illus (W Budgen)
- (2) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (Anon c 1951)
- (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 14-MAY-73
- (4) Report: Eastbourne Heritage Service,. EMS Eastbourne Ancestors (2015) Forsyth, H; Seaman, J

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5837 0044 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Northwick Farm, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 504	Priory Heights, Eastbourne : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8908
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible) Active

National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE41 Active

Monarch UID - 408559 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES340 Settlement - Expansion - suburbs (Type Code: SET-Sexsb)

Other Land Classes

SMR Number MES540

Site Name Northwick Farm, Eastbourne : inhumation

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES9390	OLD TOWN (Event - Intervention. Ref: EI 751)
EES8148	Field observation on TQ 50 SE 41 (Event - Intervention)
EES17759	Eastbourne Ancestors: A story of life from bones of the past : Find Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES541	West Of Priory Heights: inhumations	Monument
Inhumation burials		

Monument Types and Dates

CROUCHED INHUMATION (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

EXTENDED INHUMATION (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ 58390033) Skeleton found AD 1907 (NAT) (1)

In 1907, while digging a pit on Motcombe Farm, an extended burial was found at a depth of c 5ft. The skeleton was covered by a layer of flints and was in good condition. It was removed after photography but no weapons or ornaments were found. About 9 yards to the east of this burial another was found not quite so deep (4ft). The skeleton was in a crouched position and more decayed and fragile than the first. Above the body was a large piece of ironstone, which is not found in the immediate neighbourhood. (2)

From an examination of photographs of the extended burial and considering the circumstances recorded, Reginald Smith is inclined to call it Neolithic, and Sir Arthur Deith, who has examined the skull, reports that its features are consistent with this view. (3)

No further information. (4)

Fragments of skull in Eastbourne museum [5]

In 2015 an analysis of the skeletal remains from Eastbourne's Heritage Service collection was undertaken. This produced a range of data from individuals excavated from a number of sites in and around Eastbourne.

The majority of the collection, where biological sex could be observed, was comprised of male individuals. A large quantity of the skeletal remains were recorded as adult in terms of age, with the second being the young - old adult group, in part due to the broad ageing category.

A range of pathologies were identified including joint, dental, trauma, infection, congenital and metabolic conditions. Although small in number, an insight into the health, diet and lifestyle of the individuals within the collection were observed with a high percentage being affected by dental and joint disease. Poor preservation and poor completeness of the skeletal remains has unfortunately affected the amount of data that could be collected. [6]

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 52 (1909) pg 189-192 (J E Ray)
- (3) Serial: 1921. The Antiquaries journal : journal of the Society of Antiquaries of London. vol 2 (1922) pg 354, Budgen, W.
- (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 03-MAY-73
- (5) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Jo Seaman Eastbourne Heritage Service 2014
- (6) Report: Eastbourne Heritage Service,. EMS Eastbourne Ancestors (2015) Forsyth, H; Seaman, J

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5838 0032 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

West of Priory Heights, Foxholes

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 504	Priory Heights, Eastbourne : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8908
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE42	Active
Monarch UID - 408562	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded**Land Use****Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES484 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded**Finds - None recorded****Associated Events/Activities**

EES8149	Field observation on TQ 50 SE 42 (Event - Intervention)
EES17759	Eastbourne Ancestors: A story of life from bones of the past : Find Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES543

Site Name Helling Down: field system

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES543	Helling Down: field system	Monument
Field system		

Monument Types and Dates

FIELD SYSTEM (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(Area TQ 572024) Field system; lynchets visible. (1) The field system is almost completely destroyed by ploughing, and only vague lynchets, including a "double lynchet" occur in the area centred TQ 570025. (2)

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. RAF APs 36/TUD/UK/149 Pt II 5200-01 16.4.1946
 - (2) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 23-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 568 022 (667m by 572m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish	EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
Civil Parish	WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District	EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District	WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Helling Down, Jevington

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE46	Active
Monarch UID - 408572	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26584 Fieldscapes - Informal Fieldscapes (Type Code: FLD-Ifld)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

SMR Number MES543

Site Name Helling Down: field system

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned

Compiler

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES544	Combe Hill: bowl barrow & hoards	Monument

Bowl barrow near Combe Hill causewayed enclosure; 3 bronze flanged axes and part of a fourth found during excavation in c.1908.

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

SITE (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Evidence	EARTHWORK
Evidence	FIND

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ 5736 0223 Tumulus (NR) (Coins Pottery and Celts found AD 1907). (1) Bowl-barrow 24 yds diameter, 6ft high. Large hollow in centre. Ditch interrupted. (2)

Excavated in 1908 by Major F Maitland but there is no written record. Three flanged bronze axes and part of a fourth were found together (according to a verbal report) 10" below the turf and c 4 1/2ft from the inner edge of the ditch under a stone some 3 cwt in weight. These are in Lewes Museum. That they were votive offerings is suggested by the fact that 3 of them had been deliberately broken across. In later years, RB pottery sherds and coins, found in some numbers in the immediate neighbourhood of the barrow suggest further votive offerings. (3)

In 1945, a considerable quantity of RB pottery, including grey, black and red wares (but no Samian or imported types) was found between the barrow and the outer ring of the Neolithic earthwork, on a modern track made for Army vehicles. Lying in the path among the pottery a few feet north of the barrow were six small Roman coins, five of them bronze and the sixth, of Posthumus, silver-washed. The coins ranged from Gallienus (253-168) to Constantine II (317). Coins and pottery are in Lewes Museum. (4)

A further Roman coin (of Allectus (247-297)) was found in the same area in 1946. (5)

A ditched barrow, measuring c 28.0 overall diameter and 1.5m high, with the ditch 0.7m deep, situated on the W summit of Combe Hill. It is mutilated by excavation on the summit and E and W sides, the resultant spoil having partly filled the ditch. Though the original profile is destroyed, the overall size of the mound and ditch suggests a bell barrow. The flanged axes are on display in Lewes Museum (No Acc Nos), the seven Roman coins (Acc No 46.1.2) are in store and not available for inspection, and the pottery cannot be traced in Lewes Museum. Re-surveyed at 1:2500. (6)

(TQ 5736 0223) In March 1995, RCHME carried out an analytical earthwork survey of the causewayed enclosure on Combe Hill (TQ 50 SE 12) as part of the Project to record Industry and Enclosure in the Neolithic Period. The Bronze Age barrows in the immediate vicinity of the enclosure were also surveyed (see also TQ 50 SE 13, 129). The Roman finds previously recorded as part of this monument were assigned a new NMR (TQ 50 SE 130) number to enhance the record. Full details of such finds can be found there. The large bowl barrow occupies a crest to the west of the causewayed enclosure and may overlie a element of it. It is 21.0m in diameter and 1.6m high. The encircling ditch varies from 3.0m-4.5m wide and is up to 0.4m deep. It appears to be interrupted by causeways on the west and east. As mentioned by Source 6, the trench resulting from the 1908 excavation is clearly visible, crossing the barrow from south-east to north-west. Minor disturbance around the base of the barrow may result from metal-detecting (7a).

For further details, see RCHME Level 3 client report and plan at 1:1000 scale, held in archive. (11)

Metal detectorist apparently found a group of Roman coins on this mound in the 1980s, which probably relates to the damage and pottery recorded on the north side by ENHAS in 1980s. The name of the detectorist has not been released (12)

Bronze axes now stored at Eastbourne Museum. Photo attached to record [13]

Very small sherd of flint tempered pottery, possibly MBA found on summit of barrow. Archived with Eastbourne Museum [14]

Two local people remember this barrow being opened in the late 1940s / 50s by a local school master. One remembers a lot of "Roman" pottery being found. The second person remembers more of the barrows on this hill being opened at the same time, as well as some near Pashley Down [15]

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. LV Grinsell Vol No. - 75, 1934 Page Nos. - 273
- (3) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. Sussex notes and queries. Eliot Curwen Vol No. - 8, 1940-1 Page Nos. - 108-10
- (4) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. Sussex notes and queries. GP Burstow Vol No. - 11, 1946-7 Page Nos. - 55
- (5) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. Sussex notes and queries. GP Burstow Vol No. - 11, 1946-7 Page Nos. - 114-5
- (6) Article in serial: Article in serial. Lewes Museum Accession Register.
- (7) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 01-MAY-73

- (9) Article in serial: Article in serial. RCHME: INDUSTRY AND ENCLOSURE IN THE NEOLITHIC: Combe Hill Survey
- (10) Article in serial: Article in serial. Holden EW c.1975 Manuscript 'Damage to Scheduled Monuments' held by Sussex Arch Soc
- (12) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2011)
- (13) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 2015
- (14) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 2015
- (15) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 22/7/2017 Greg Chuter (ESCC)

Associated resources
Location**National Grid Reference**

Centred TQ 5736 0223 (29m by 28m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Combe Hill, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings
Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 494	Combe Hill, Willingdon : Neolithic and Bronze Age sites	Active	DES8898
Scheduled Monument - 1013146	BOWL BARROW ON WESTERN SUMMIT OF COMBE HILL	Active	DES8069
SHINE	Combe Hill: bowl barrow & Neolithic causewayed enclosure	Active	DES11921

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE11	Active
Monarch UID - 408457	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use
Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded
Associated Finds

FES2088	AXEHEAD (1) (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
FES2089	HOARD (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Associated Events/Activities

SMR Number MES544

Site Name Combe Hill: bowl barrow & hoards

EES9185 Combe Hill, Willingdon: Excavation (Event - Intervention. Ref: EI 531)

EES8112 Field observation on TQ 50 SE 11 (Event - Intervention)

EES9521 Combe Hill, Willingdon: Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division

Compiler

FIELD, DAVID - RCHME Swindon

Surveyor

OSWALD, ALASTAIR - RCHME Cambridge Archaeology

Surveyor

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology
Division

Compiler

SMR Number MES545 **Site Name** Combe Hill Causewayed Enclosure: Neolithic causewayed enclosure

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES545	Combe Hill Causewayed Enclosure: Neolithic causewayed enclosure	Monument

A Neolithic causewayed enclosure surviving as well-preserved earthworks and finds indicating later activity on site.

Monument Types and Dates

CAUSEWAYED ENCLOSURE (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

FINDSPOT (Early Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 1501 BC)

FINDSPOT (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

FINDSPOT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

FINDSPOT (Modern - 1901 AD to 2050 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ 574022) Neolithic Camp (NR). (1)

Combe Hill Camp consists of an oval ring of interrupted ditches and bank with an interrupted outlier on the W and traces of another on the E and SE. In each case the bank is remarkable in being interrupted almost as frequently as the ditch, which is unusual, even in Neolithic camps. (2)

Excavation on a small area on the W side of the inner ring by Reginald Musson for Eastbourne NH & AS in 1949. (See plan). The ditch on both sides of a causeway was examined, and the causeway and adjacent bank explored for post-holes without finding any. The ditch S of the causeway yielded nearly 1000 sherds of Ebbsfleet ware, but there was no Neolithic 'A' pottery. Finds included a leaf arrowhead, a flint scraper, and some 400 flakes, in addition to grain-rubbers, animal bones and charcoal. (3)

A bi-vallate causewayed camp situated toward the western end of Combe Hill: generally as described and planned by Musson. It is under pasture, though gorse has encroached onto it, and the outer rampart on the S side is no longer recognisable. At TQ 5739 0218 crossing a footpath is a vestigial scarp, 0.3m maximum height, which is visible for a distance of about 15.0m before it is lost in impenetrable gorse. It appears to be concentric to the two ramparts of the camp at a distance of c 30.0m, and could be a third line, though no ditch is evident. Alternatively it could be a lynchet (See TQ 50 SE 16). Published survey (25") revised. (4)

Combe Hill was first identified by Mrs Alexander Keiller in the late 1920s as being a possible Neolithic enclosure. As a result the earthworks were surveyed c1928 by Curwen and included in his paper on Neolithic Camps (5,6).

Subsequent to Musson, further excavations were undertaken at Combe Hill by V Seton Williams. The results are unpublished (7).

Reference to unpublished Neolithic pottery from Combe Hill in Lewes Museum (8).

A chalk object described as possibly representing "a stylized or simple rough out for a phallic symbol" and bearing a number of incised lines was found "while walking on the Combe Hill enclosure" in May 1983 (9).

Soil samples from Musson's excavation were examined as part of research into the environmental background of the South Downs during the Neolithic. The number of snail shells retrieved from the Combe Hill samples was small but the results do not contradict the general conclusion that the Downs were wooded at the time that enclosures such as Combe Hill were being constructed (10).

(TQ 5750 0222) In March 1995, RCHME carried out an analytical earthwork survey of the causewayed enclosure on Combe Hill as part of the Project to record Industry and Enclosure in the Neolithic Period (Event record 923509). The Bronze Age barrows in the immediate vicinity of the enclosure were also surveyed (TQ 50 SE 11, 13, 129). Roman material found in the upper layers of the causewayed enclosure's ditch and elsewhere in the vicinity was recorded as TQ 50 SE 130. Seton Williams' 1962 excavations (see Source 7) along the eastern side of the enclosure and at various points in the interior were published in 1994 by Drewett (11a). The earthwork profiles were similar to those revealed by Musson, but the finds differed: there was very little 'domestic' material, but a number of whole and broken axes. Some of the finds are now missing. Note that the 'phallic object' described by source 9 was found at the approximate location of one of Seton Williams' trenches. Drewett suggests that it may well have been carved during the excavation. The monument is generally as described by previous sources. The causewayed enclosure consists of a penannular inner causewayed bank and ditch, and apparently discontinuous sections of an outer earthwork. Traces of the third earthwork mentioned by Source 4 were also recorded. The inner earthwork encloses a regular slightly oval area of c.0.5ha measuring 90m W-E by 70m N-S. The inner earthwork's internal bank is 4.0m-7.0m wide and up to 0.6m high, with a ditch (no berm) 3.0m-5.0m wide and up to 0.7m deep. As Curwen recorded (Sources 2, 5, 6) 16 possible causeways across the ditch can be identified, although only 5 appear to be completely undug, the others being slight undulations in the base of the ditch. There are numerous other minor irregularities, some relating to the earlier excavations. All but 3 of the causeways across the ditch coincide with complete or partial interruptions in the bank, mostly ranging from 2.0m-5.0m wide. There are larger breaks on the east (an apparent complete break in both bank and ditch 10m wide) on the south (11m wide, but with possible indications of the levelling of the earthwork), and on the west (4m wide, possibly resulting partly from erosion by the track. On the north there is no trace of any earthwork for 45m, but the natural steep scarp completes the enclosure. There are intermittent traces, notably on the eastern and south-western sides, of a counterscarp bank no more than 0.1m high. The outer earthwork consists of a length of causewayed bank and ditch 65m long on the west and an isolated segment 12m long on the east, linked on the south by a very degraded scarp (contrary to previous sources). The outer enclosure is not perfectly concentric with the inner, ranging from 12m distance on the south to 24m on the west. The two well-

SMR Number MES545

Site Name Combe Hill Causewayed Enclosure: Neolithic causewayed enclosure

preserved sections have similar dimensions to the inner earthwork. The western section of ditch is interrupted by three causeways, two of which correspond to partial breaks and the other to a complete break in the bank, the last possibly contributed to by erosion along the track. Curwen's percussion technique detected an isolated ditch segment due south of the enclosure which could not be confirmed by RCHME. There are two minor earthworks which lie between the inner and outer enclosures which may be of Neolithic date. The broad low bank 30m west of the enclosure noted by Source 4 is 10.0m wide and up to 0.2m high; its alignment is fairly straight and coincides with a strip of gorse scrub, suggesting that may result from later agriculture. At its northern end the bank is overlain by a low mound; however the relationship with the bowl barrow (TQ 50 SE 11) is unclear. Some 30m east of the enclosure, RCHME identified vestigial traces of a comparable earthwork; the most appreciable element is a bank up to 7.5m wide and 0.1m high, which appears to underlie the disc barrow (TQ 50 SE 127) and extend for some 40m north of it to the edge of the natural scarp. Black and white photography of the enclosure was carried out (negative numbers AA96/ 2982 - 2985). For further details, see RCHME Level 3 client report, together with plan at 1:1000 scale and photographs, held in archive. (11)

Resistivity survey carried out in 2003 by Brighton & Hove Archaeological Society. Dry weather conditions caused poor quality results, but did identify the inner enclosure and the western circuit of the outer enclosure. In the interior two possible posthole clusters were identified, comprising an arc of nine posts in the southern area and an arc of eight posts in the eastern sector; both interpreted as palisades blocking entrances [15]

A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [18]

Sources

- (2) Monograph: by E Cecil Curwen. 1954. The Archaeology of Sussex.
- (3) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Musson, R. An excavation at Combe Hill camp near Eastbourne, August 1949. Vol No. - 89, 1950 Page
- (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 01-MAY-73
- (6) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Curwen, EC. Neolithic Camp, Combe Hill, Jevington. Vol No. - 70, 1929 Page Nos. - 209-11
- (9) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Drewett, P. A Neolithic Pot from Selmeston, East Sussex. Vol No. - 113, 1975 Page Nos. - 193-4
- (10) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Thompson, A. Carved chalk object found at Combe Hill, Jevington, East Sussex. Vol No. - 122, 1984
- (11) Monograph: edited by Martin Bell and Susan Limbrey. 1982. Archaeological aspects of woodland ecology 146 . Thomas, KD. Neolithic Enclosures and Woodland Habitats on the South Downs in Sussex, England. Vol N
- (12) Correspondence: RCHME Field Investigators Report. A causewayed enclosure on Combe Hill, Eastbourne
- (13) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Drewett, P. Dr V Seton Williams' excavations at Combe Hill, 1962, and the role of Neolithic causeway
- (14) Correspondence: RCHME Field Investigators Report. A causewayed enclosure on Combe Hill, Eastbourne
- (15) Report: David Staveley Geophysics. August 2003
- (17) Correspondence: RCHME Field Investigators Report. A causewayed enclosure on Combe Hill, Eastbourne
- (18) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Document	Z:\TE_HistoricBuildings\HER linked reports\Eastbourne\combe hill\chalk object.pdf#Z:\TE_HistoricBuildings\HER linked reports\Eastbourne\combe hill\chalk object.pdf#
Document	Z:\TE_HistoricBuildings\HER linked reports\Eastbourne\combe hill\drewett.pdf#Z:\TE_HistoricBuildings\HER linked reports\Eastbourne\combe hill\drewett.pdf#
Document	Z:\TE_HistoricBuildings\HER linked reports\Eastbourne\combe hill\curwen.pdf#Z:\TE_HistoricBuildings\HER linked reports\Eastbourne\combe hill\curwen.pdf#
Document	Z:\TE_HistoricBuildings\HER linked reports\Eastbourne\combe hill\combe hill axes.pdf#Z:\TE_HistoricBuildings\HER linked reports\Eastbourne\combe hill\combe hill axes.pdf#

SMR Number MES545 **Site Name** Combe Hill Causewayed Enclosure: Neolithic causewayed enclosure

Document Z:\TE_HistoricBuildings\HER linked reports\Eastbourne\combe hill\musson.pdf#Z:\TE_HistoricBuildings\HER linked reports\Eastbourne\combe hill\musson.pdf#

Document Z:\TE_HistoricBuildings\HER linked reports\Eastbourne\combe hill\resitivity.pdf#Z:\TE_HistoricBuildings\HER linked reports\Eastbourne\combe hill\resitivity.pdf#

Document Z:\TE_HistoricBuildings\HER linked reports\Eastbourne\combe hill\short articles.pdf#Z:\TE_HistoricBuildings\HER linked reports\Eastbourne\combe hill\short articles.pdf#

Document Z:\TE_HistoricBuildings\HER linked reports\Eastbourne\combe hill\eh survey 1995.pdf#Z:\TE_HistoricBuildings\HER linked reports\Eastbourne\combe hill\eh survey 1995.pdf#

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5749 0222 (168m by 90m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Combe Hill Causewayed Enclosure, Combe Hill, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 494	Combe Hill, Willingdon : Neolithic and Bronze Age sites	Active	DES8898
Scheduled Monument - 1012497	NEOLITHIC CAUSEWAYED ENCLOSURE ON COMBE HILL	Active	DES8067
SHINE	Combe Hill: bowl barrow & Neolithic causewayed enclosure	Active	DES11921

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE12	Active
Monarch UID - 408460	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 12874	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2090	VESSEL (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)
FES2091	POLISHED AXEHEAD (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)
FES2092	PHALLIC OBJECT (Modern - 1901 AD to 2050 AD)

SMR Number MES545 **Site Name** Combe Hill Causewayed Enclosure: Neolithic causewayed enclosure

FES2093 VESSEL (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)
FES2094 VESSEL (Early Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 1501 BC)
FES2095 QUERN (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)
FES2096 SCRAPER (TOOL) (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)
FES2097 ANIMAL REMAINS (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)
FES2098 VESSEL (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)
FES2099 LEAF ARROWHEAD (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Associated Events/Activities

EES9186 COMBE HILL CAMP (Event - Intervention. Ref: EI 533)
EES9184 COMBE HILL CAMP (Event - Intervention. Ref: EI 524)
EES8113 Field observation on TQ 50 SE 12 (Event - Intervention)
EES6600 Multiple Causewayed enclosure sites: Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)
EES9521 Combe Hill, Willingdon: Survey (Event - Survey)
EES17585 The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BARBER, MARTYN - Royal Commission on the Historical Monuments of En Compiler
BLOOD, KEITH - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Compiler
BULL, ALUN - RCHME Cambridge Archaeology Photographer
Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler
FIELD, DAVID - RCHME Swindon Archaeological Field Investigator
OSWALD, ALASTAIR - RCHME Cambridge Archaeology Compiler
OSWALD, ALASTAIR - RCHME Cambridge Archaeology Archaeological Field Investigator
Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Compiler

SMR Number MES547

Site Name Wigdens Bottom: RB finds & med building

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
-------------------	------------------	--------------------

MES547	Wigdens Bottom: RB finds & med building	Monument
--------	---	----------

Roman coins, pottery, a possible Medieval building and pottery found in Wigden's Bottom.

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

BUILDING (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(Area: TV 573968) In Wigden's Bottom two Roman coins, 1st brass of Antoninus Pius and Faustina II, were found at a depth of 4 ft. Fragments of Roman Pottery were also found in the neighbourhood. In the same area mediaeval pottery was discovered in what appeared to be the site of a building. In association was a lozenge-shaped copper plate bearing an heraldic impression, probably early 14th c. (1)

No further siting information; finds not located. (2)

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 74 (1933) pg 245 (Rev W Budgen)
 - (2) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 14-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 573 968 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Wigdens Bottom, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
----------------------	--------

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE2	Active
---------------------------------------	--------

Monarch UID - 469896	Active
----------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES471 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------------------------	------------

BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------	------------

Geology	CHALK	
---------	-------	--

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2100 VESSEL (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)
FES2101 COIN (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)
FES2102 VESSEL (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)
FES2103 PLATE (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Associated Events/Activities

EES8806 Field observation on TV 59 NE 2 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Compiler
STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES548	Crapham Down: med enclosure	Monument

A possible Medieval enclosure containing a later Medieval building. Finds recovered include pottery, animal bone and two buckles.

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

ENCLOSURE (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 57389777) Earthwork (NR). (1)

A square earthwork which was ploughed up c 1954. It comprised a low rampart with a ditch outside. A detailed plan (a) was published by Toms in 1908. In 1953, prior to ploughing, a dwelling within the earthwork was excavated. It was 50 ft from and just inside the SW rampart. Pottery finds dated it to the second half of the 13th c. In addition to the pottery, animal bones etc, two small bronze buckles were discovered, one with some of the original woven or plaited braid attached (analysed inconclusively by Arch Inst - specialist Report in 2). The rampart of the square earthwork had been cut into by the W wall of the dwelling so the earthwork was older, but no pottery was found to give any indication of its date. Musson is convinced that the square earthwork is Roman, although he found no definitely Roman pottery. Its size, plan and formation is exactly parallel to 'an earthwork he excavated' in Yorkshire which produced early 4th c mortaria. (2-3)

The earthwork is situated across the valley floor at TV 57459779, but has now been ploughed down to less than 0.3m high. No trace of the excavated building survives other than disturbed ground to the SW. The work appears to be a Sussex "valley entrenchment" probably of Md date. Published survey (25") revised. (4)

A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [7]

Sources

- (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. Trans Eastbourne Nat Hist Soc 5 No 4 July 1913 plan (H S Toms)
- (3) Article in serial: Article in serial. Olddanske Tekstiles 1950 Figs 233-6 (M Hald)
- (4) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 93 (1955) pg 157-170 plan photos figs (Reg Musson)
- (5) Article in serial: Article in serial. Letter (R C Musson 16.7.53)
- (6) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 30-MAY-73
- (7) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5745 9778 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Crapham Down, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 359	Crapham Down, Eastbourne : prehistoric field system and medieval farmstead	Active	DES8763
Scheduled Monument - 1002244	Eastdean Down field system and farmstead	Active	DES8284

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE3	Active
Monarch UID - 469899	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded**Land Use****Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES480 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded**Associated Finds**

FES2104	VESSEL (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)
FES2105	BUCKLE (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)
FES2106	ANIMAL REMAINS (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Associated Events/Activities

EES9376	BRAMBLE BOTTOM, EASTDEAN DOWN (Event - Intervention. Ref: EI 737)
EES8807	Field observation on TV 59 NE 3 (Event - Intervention)
EES17585	The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division	Compiler
STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division	Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES549	Crapham Down: BA/IA settlement	Monument
Crapham Down Bronze Age and Early Iron Age site		

Monument Types and Dates

CREMATION (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
 ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
 PIT (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)
 SETTLEMENT (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)
 CHALK PIT (Medieval to Post Medieval - 1066 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 57509712) TUMULUS (NR) (Site of). (1)
 On the slope of Crapham Down leading down to Wigden's Bottom, the finding of fragments of BA pottery associated with calcined bones near the surface seems to point to the former existence of a barrow, now ploughed out. Near by, a pit 12 ft deep, full of flints, was excavated, and at the bottom there were many animal bones and calcined flints, indicating human occupation. Potsherds, not numerous, appear to be EIA. There was a complete absence of any worked flints or flakes. About 4 ft from the surface there appeared to be a later occupation floor, and here a small plain penannular brooch was found. (2)
 Pottery in Lewes Museum. (3)
 At the site there is only a disused chalk-pit. (4)

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 74 (1933) pg 246 (Rev W Budgen)
- (3) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 90 (1951-2), li (Mus Addns)
- (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 11-JUN-73

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5750 9711 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
 District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Crapham Down, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE8	Active
Monarch UID - 469912	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

SMR Number MES549

Site Name Crapham Down: BA/IA settlement

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES9383	CRAPHAM DOWN (Event - Intervention. Ref: EI 744)
EES8811	Field observation on TV 59 NE 8 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES550

Site Name Long Down: bowl barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES550	Long Down: bowl barrow	Monument

Bowl barrow

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 5698 9655) Tumulus (NR). (1)

A dome-shaped barrow on Long Down measuring 16-17 yards in diameter and 4 feet high. Its shape is possibly due to ploughing. (2)

A bowl barrow on the crest of Long Down measuring c 18.0 m in diameter and 1.0 m high. It is at present under pasture but has been reduced by ploughing. Published survey (25") revised. (3)

A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [4]

Sources

(2) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (L V Grinsell 1930)

(3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 16-MAY-73

(4) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5697 9655 (16m by 18m)

TV59NE

Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Long Down, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Scheduled Monument - 1009105	BOWL BARROW 500M NORTH-EAST OF CORNISH FARM	Active	DES8086
------------------------------	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE10

Active

Monarch UID - 469918

Active

Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20127

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

SMR Number MES550

Site Name Long Down: bowl barrow

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8813	Field observation on TV 59 NE 10 (Event - Intervention)
EES9382	CORNISH FARM (BARROW 14) (Event - Intervention. Ref: EI 743)
EES17585	The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES551

Site Name 'Chalk Downland At Eastbourne': Neo flints

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES551	'Chalk Downland At Eastbourne': Neo flints	Find Spot

Eastbourne Neolithic implements (findspot)

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Three blunted axe-like implements from chalk downland at Eastbourne. Each was ground and polished on the blunted distal end and showed traces of lustre. They were of Neolithic type and may have been re-used at a little later date, probably for leather currying. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: 1935. Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society. vol 5 (1939) pp 198-199.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 59 99 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

'chalk downland at Eastbourne'

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357 Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials Active DES8761

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE14 Active
Monarch UID - 469930 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES333 Settlement - Expansion - suburbs (Type Code: SET-Sexsb)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2107 LITHIC IMPLEMENT (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES551

Site Name 'Chalk Downland At Eastbourne': Neo flints

Associated Individuals/Organisations

SWI, - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES552

Site Name Beachy Brow: bowl barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES552	Beachy Brow: bowl barrow	Monument

Bowl barrow

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 5830 9969) Tumulus (OE). (1)

Bowl-barrow 16 paces diam., 3 1/2ft high, gorse covered. (2)

A bowl barrow on the scrub-covered crest of Beachy Brow. It measures c 12.0m in diameter by 1.0m high, with a large hollow in the centre. Published survey (25") revised. (3)

In 2003 sherds from a Bronze Age urn were thrown out of a rabbit burrow on the north side of the barrow. Eviction of the rabbits and repair of the damage recovered more sherds. The fragments were from one vessel and represented two areas of damage on what appeared to be a large vessel. The consolidation work also recorded a large trench cut across the north-eastern section the backfill of which contained a modern paving slab. The trench was presumably antiquarian investigation. (4)

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 274. (L V Grinsell).
- (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 22-MAY-73
- (4) Report: East Sussex Historic Environment Record. no. 2003/03 (2003) Chuter, G.

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5830 9969 (11m by 11m) TV59NE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BEACHY BROW, EASTBOURNE

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 1414	Beachy Brow, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrows	Active	DES10039
Scheduled Monument - 1019247	BOWL BARROW ON BEACHY BROW 820M NORTH WEST OF YOUTH HOSTEL	Active	DES8215
SHINE	Beachy Brow: bowl barrow	Active	DES11915

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE15	Active
Monarch UID - 469931	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8817	Field observation on TV 59 NE 15 (Event - Intervention)
EES13906	BEACHY BROW BARROW, EASTBOURNE: Watching Brief (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler
STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned	Compiler
SWI, - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES553

Site Name Beachy Brow: EBA flat axe

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES553	Beachy Brow: EBA flat axe	Find Spot

Beachy Brow celt (findspot)

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 5840 9945) Flat (? Copper) Celt found in this area by Revd F G Walker. (1) Found in 1917, near Beachy Brow, Willingdon Hill, near a tumulus. Retained by Walker. (2)

Sources

- (1) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (L V Grinsell C 1930).
(2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 72 (1931) pg 42 fig (L V Grinsell).
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5839 9945 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
Non Parish Area EASTBOURNE

Address/Historic Names

BEACHY BROW

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 1414 Beachy Brow, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrows Active DES10039

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE16 Active
Monarch UID - 469934 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

SMR Number MES553

Site Name Beachy Brow: EBA flat axe

FES2108 Stone of Remembrance (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

SWI, - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES554

Site Name Beachy Brow : bowl barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES554	Beachy Brow : bowl barrow	Monument

Bowl Barrow (site of)

Monument Types and Dates

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Bowl-barrow 9 paces diameter and 2 ft high. (1)
This feature has been destroyed. (2)
No trace. (3)

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 274 (L V Grinsell)
 - (2) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 AC 06-OCT-57
 - (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F2 PAS 22-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5838 9918 (8m by 10m) TV59NE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Beachy Brow, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE17	Active
Monarch UID - 469935	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8818 Field observation on TV 59 NE 17 (Event - Intervention)
EES8819 Field observation on TV 59 NE 17 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

CLARKE, ARTHUR - Unassigned	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler
STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned	Compiler
SWI, - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES555

Site Name Eastbourne Downs Golf Club: ?barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES555	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club: ?barrow	Monument

Mound (barrow?) (site)

Monument Types and Dates

MOUND (Undated)

Evidence EARTHWORK

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 58329907) Tumulus (NR). (1)

A high circular mound, probably spoil from the dewpond to the S (the dewpond is 25-30 yards distant). (2)

? Bowl barrow; not found by Grinsell. (3)

The mound no longer exists as such; a golf baulk represents the much mutilated N segment. (4)

No trace. The site occurs on a prominent chalk ridge. (5)

Sources

- (2) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (W Budgen and A W Furlong c 1930)
 - (3) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 274 (L V Grinsell)
 - (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 AC 17-OCT-57
 - (5) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F2 NKB 13-JUN-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5832 9907 (19m by 18m)

TV59NE

Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Eastbourne Downs Golf Club

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357 Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials Active DES8761

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE18

Active

Monarch UID - 469940

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES468 Recreation - Golf courses (Type Code: REC-Golfc)

Other Land Classes

SMR Number MES555

Site Name Eastbourne Downs Golf Club: ?barrow

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8820 Field observation on TV 59 NE 18 (Event - Intervention)
EES8821 Field observation on TV 59 NE 18 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
CLARKE, ARTHUR - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES559	Pashley Road: Roman cremations	Monument
Romano-British cremation cemetery		

Monument Types and Dates

CREMATION CEMETERY (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 5882 9892) Romano-British Urns found AD 1913 (T1). (1)

During road making operations in 1913 a small group of Romano-British cinerary urns were discovered. They had been severely damaged by the plough, natural erosion and workmen's picks but the remains of at least six vessels were recovered. Calcined bones from four of the urns were collected. The contents of the other two remained unbroken. The only associated find was a bronze fibula of Gaulish type of the 1st Century AD. (Full description and illustrations.) The finds are at present in the care of the Duke of Devonshire's agent, but he hopes to arrange for their exhibition in the Eastbourne Museum. (2)

No further information. The finds were not located. (3)

In 2015 an analysis of the skeletal remains from Eastbourne's Heritage Service collection was undertaken. This produced a range of data from individuals excavated from a number of sites in and around Eastbourne.

The majority of the collection, where biological sex could be observed, was comprised of male individuals. A large quantity of the skeletal remains were recorded as adult in terms of age, with the second being the young - old adult group, in part due to the broad ageing category.

A range of pathologies were identified including joint, dental, trauma, infection, congenital and metabolic conditions. Although small in number, an insight into the health, diet and lifestyle of the individuals within the collection were observed with a high percentage being affected by dental and joint disease. Poor preservation and poor completeness of the skeletal remains has unfortunately affected the amount of data that could be collected. [4]

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 58 (1916) pp 190-193. Ray, J.E. & Budgen, W)
- (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 08-MAY-73
- (4) Report: Eastbourne Heritage Service,. EMS Eastbourne Ancestors (2015) Forsyth, H; Seaman, J

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5882 9892 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Pashley Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
SHINE	Pashley Road: Roman cremations	Active	DES11913

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE24	Active
Monarch UID - 469958	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use**Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES464 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated FindsFES2110 BROOCH (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Associated Events/Activities

EES9396	PASHLEY ROAD (Event - Intervention. Ref: EI 757)
EES8826	Field observation on TV 59 NE 24 (Event - Intervention)
EES17759	Eastbourne Ancestors: A story of life from bones of the past : Find Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned	Compiler
SWI, - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES561

Site Name South Of Cherry Garden Plantation: ?barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES561	South Of Cherry Garden Plantation: ?barrow	Monument

Mound (possible barrow) (site)

Monument Types and Dates

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 58599897) Circular mound, very low. Remains of destroyed Tumulus.Red earth and flints. (1)
No trace. The area is under light pasture on a prominent E-facing slope. (2)

Sources

- (1) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (Rev W Budgen and A W Furlong c 1930)
 - (2) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 JRL 16-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5858 9896 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

South of Cherry Garden Plantation

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
SHINE	Downs Golf Course: Barrow	Active	DES11914

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE26	Active
Monarch UID - 469962	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES561

Site Name South Of Cherry Garden Plantation: ?barrow

Associated Events/Activities

EES8827 Field observation on TV 59 NE 26 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

LINGE, JOHN R. - Unassigned

Compiler

SWI, - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES562

Site Name Eastbourne Downs Golf Club: bowl barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES562	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club: bowl barrow	Monument

Bowl barrow within modern golf course

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 58519889 (NR). (1)

Bowl barrow, 11 paces in diameter and 2 1/2 feet high. ' (2)

Bowl barrow on a prominent chalk ridge on a golf fairway, c12.5m in diameter and 0.7m high. Other irregular-shaped mounds occur in the vicinity. They are probably a result of golf course landscaping though they could conceivably be the remains of mutilated bowl barrows. (3)

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. 75 (1934) pg 274 (L V Grinsell)
 - (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 13-JUN-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5851 9888 (13m by 13m) TV59NE Area

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Eastbourne Downs Golf Club

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
Scheduled Monument - 1013406	BOWL BARROW ON BEACHY BROW 700M EAST OF RINGWOOD	Active	DES8101

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Probable)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE27	Active
Monarch UID - 469965	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20144	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20142	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES464	Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)
HES467	Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

SMR Number MES562

Site Name Eastbourne Downs Golf Club: bowl barrow

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8828 Field observation on TV 59 NE 27 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES563

Site Name Downs Golf Course: barrows

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES563	Downs Golf Course: barrows	Monument

Barrow (group of 3) (sites of)

Monument Types and Dates

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 5856 9862) Tumuli (OE). (1)
Tumuli: A group of three; the two next the road are half destroyed. (2)
The only one of the group noticed by LVG is 'A' (at TV 58569863) 12 paces diameter and 1 1/2ft high. (3)
(A - TV 5856 9863; B - TV 5856 9861) Tumuli (NR). (4)
There is no trace of any of these barrows, the area having recently been developed. There is insufficient description and siting information for the third barrow mentioned by Budgen (C) to be classified or sited. (5)

Sources

- (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. Rev W Budgen and A W Furlong: Corr 6".
 - (3) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg274 (L V Grinsell)
 - (5) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 JRL 16-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 585 986 (16m by 29m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

DOWNS GOLF COURSE, EAST DEAN ROAD, EASTBOURNE

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE28	Active
Monarch UID - 469968	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8829 Field observation on TV 59 NE 28 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

LINGE, JOHN R. - Unassigned	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler
SWI, - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES564	Pashley: cross dyke	Monument

A cross dyke which runs across the crest of a ridge of the Sussex Downs. It has a north east-south west aligned ditch 163m long, 7m wide and c1m deep flanked on each side by banks around 2m wide, surviving to a height of 0.5m.

Monument Types and Dates

CROSS DYKE (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 5857 9821 - TV 5883 9835) Earthwork (NR). (1)

An earthwork consisting of a "double vallum and fosse". (2)

A linear earthwork, extending from the summit of a chalk ridge for c165.0m down a steepening NE - facing slope under scrub. It comprises a ditch, c. 1.0m maximum depth, flanked by banks that to the SE is up to 0.5m deep, the other reduced to an amorphous scarp, 0.2m maximum height. There is no trace of the earthwork continuing to the SW across the ridge, and for this reason it cannot be classified with certainty as a cross-ridge dyke, though the profile is typical. (See TV 59 NE 102).

Resurveyed at 1:2500. (3)

Cut by later chalk quarry at south-western end [4]

A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [6]

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Ordnance Survey 6" 1961 (Prov)
- (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. Correspondents Annotated 6" Sheet (W Budgen and A W Furlong)
- (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. First OS Archaeology Field Investigator 18/06/1973
- (4) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G (2009)
- (5) Article in serial: Article in serial. English Heritage Schedule Entry 08/12/1995
- (6) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5879 9828 (87m by 137m)

TV59NE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Pashley

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 360	Pashley, Eastbourne : Prehistoric earthwork and barrows	Active	DES8764
Scheduled Monument - 1013538	CROSS DYKE ON PASHLEY HILL	Active	DES8151
SHINE	Crapham Down: field system	Active	DES11911

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE29	Active
Monarch UID - 469971	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 27019	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use**Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8830 Field observation on TV 59 NE 29 (Event - Intervention)

EES17585 The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned Compiler

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES565	Pashley: bowl barrow	Monument

Three plough-damaged barrows, at least two of them bowl barrows, at Pashley. A Neolithic stone axe was found in the area in 1919.

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(Centred TV 5861 9815) Tumuli (OE) (1)

Two circular mounds nearly ploughed flat. Rough chipped flint Celt dug from here in 1919. (2)

(A - TV 5858 9816) Bowl-barrow 20 paces diameter and 2 1/2ft high. Under plough in 1930. (B - TV 5864 9817) Bowl-barrow 18 paces diameter 1ft high. Partly under plough in 1930. (A - TV 5858 9815) The ploughed-down remains of a bowl barrow, situated under crop on a gentle SW-facing slope in a prominent position. It is c18.0m in overall diameter and is c 0.6m high.

(B - TV 5863 9815) The ploughed-down remains of a bowl barrow, in a similar situation and vegetation as 'A'. It is c21.0m in overall diameter and is c 0.5m high. (3)

Resurveyed at 1:2500. (4)

A third round barrow has been discovered between two previously recorded barrows at this location. (5)

Sources

- (2) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (Rev W Budgen and A W Furlong C1930)
- (3) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 275
- (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 JRL 16-MAY-73
- (6) Article in serial: Article in serial. East Sussex County Council SMR no. 4775 1986 (A Chadburn and A Woodcock)

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5861 9816 (100m by 51m)

TV59NE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Pashley, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 360	Pashley, Eastbourne : Prehistoric earthwork and barrows	Active	DES8764
Scheduled Monument - 1013328	TWO BOWL BARROWS SOUTH OF PASHLEY	Active	DES8089

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE30	Active
Superfile Number - 4775	Active
Monarch UID - 469974	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20130	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded**Land Use****Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES481 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded**Associated Finds**

FES2114 Stone of Remembrance (Neolithic - 4000 BC? to 2351 BC?)

Associated Events/Activities

EES8831 Field observation on TV 59 NE 30 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
LINGE, JOHN R. - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division	Compiler
SWI, - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division	Compiler

SMR Number MES566

Site Name Pashley: Bowl barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES566	Pashley: Bowl barrow	Monument

Bowl barrow and trig point

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 5885 9818) Tumulus (OE). (1)
High circular mound, probably soil from Dewpond to SE. (Dewpond approx 30 yds distant). (2)
Bowl barrow 14 paces diameter, 4ft high. (3)
A bowl barrow, situated on a prominent hill top under rough pasture and scrub. Measuring overall c14.0m in diameter, it is 1.1m high. The centre of the mound is occupied by an OS triangulation pillar. Resurveyed at 1:2500. (4)

Sources

- (2) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (Rev W Budgen and A W Furlong C1930)
 - (3) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 275 (L V Grinsell)
 - (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 JRL 16-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5884 9818 (13m by 14m) TV59NE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Pashley

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 360	Pashley, Eastbourne : Prehistoric earthwork and barrows	Active	DES8764
Scheduled Monument - 1009076	BOWL BARROW ON PASHLEY HILL	Active	DES8090
SHINE	Crapham Down: field system	Active	DES11911

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE31	Active
Monarch UID - 469977	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20131	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

SMR Number MES566

Site Name Pashley: Bowl barrow

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8832 Field observation on TV 59 NE 31 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

LINGE, JOHN R. - Unassigned	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler
SWI, - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES567	Pashley Down: Bowl barrow	Monument
Bowl barrow east of Pashley		

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 5923 9819) Tumuli (OE). Oval barrow split to separate record(1)

Tumulus, bowl-shaped. (2)

Resurveyed. (3)

Possibly a post-mill steading (either original or utilizing a burial mound). A post-mill and a Bolting-house are known to have stood close together in this area, with the post-mill to the north, and the Bolting-house has been located by excavation at TV 5926 9813 (of TV 59 NE 34). (4)

TV 59249819 Bowl barrow (no further details). (5)

(TV 5923 9819) A bowl barrow in a similar situation and vegetation as 'A', measuring overall c15.0m in diameter and c 1.7m high. Although appears to have been mutilated by digging there is nothing to suggest that it was built or re-used as a windmill mound. Resurveyed at 1:1250. (6)

Resistivity and topographic survey carried out by ENHAS in 2009 (12)

A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [13]

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. OS 6' Prov 1930-38
- (2) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6' (Rev W Budgen and A W Furlong c1930)
- (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 AC 01-SEP-57
- (4) Article in serial: Article in serial. Estate Map, Compton Park 1739
- (5) Article in serial: Article in serial. Sketches (Lady Burnell 1781 S H Grimm 1785)
- (6) Article in serial: Article in serial. Letter (Richard Gilbert) October 1966
- (7) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 275 (L V Grinsell)
- (8) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F2 JRL 16-MAY-73
- (11) Article in serial: Article in serial. SMR Record Forms ESCC 1993 (M Brown)
- (12) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2009)
- (13) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5923 9818 (15m by 15m)

TV59NE

Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Pashley Down, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SMR Number MES567

Site Name Pashley Down: Bowl barrow

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 361	Pashley Down : burial mounds and mill site	Active	DES8765
Scheduled Monument - 1009465	BOWL BARROW AND ADJACENT DOUBLE BOWL BARROW E OF PASHLEY	Active	DES8094
SHINE	Pashley Down: Neolithic barrow	Active	DES11910

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE32	Active
Monarch UID - 469980	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - 287	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20135	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES464 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8833	Field observation on TV 59 NE 32 (Event - Intervention)
EES8834	Field observation on TV 59 NE 32 (Event - Intervention)
EES17585	The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

CLARKE, ARTHUR - Unassigned	Compiler
CROW, JANICE E. - Unassigned	Compiler
Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
LINGE, JOHN R. - Unassigned	Compiler
Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES568

Site Name West Of Paradise Plantation: bowl barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES568	West Of Paradise Plantation: bowl barrow	Monument

A small bowl barrow

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Bowl-barrow 13 paces diameter 3 1/2ft high. [1]
A bowl barrow, situated under rough pasture on a prominent N-facing slope. Measuring overall c12.0m in diameter, it is c 1.1m high. Resurveyed at 1:1250. [2]
Top has been damaged by hole dug for barbeque / fire 2009 [3]

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 275 (L V Grinsell)
 - (2) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 JRL 16-MAY-73
 - (3) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2009)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5927 9830 (11m by 12m) TV59NE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

West of Paradise Plantation, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 361	Pashley Down : burial mounds and mill site	Active	DES8765
Scheduled Monument - 1009078	BOWL BARROW WEST OF PARADISE PLANTATION	Active	DES8091
SHINE	Pashley Down: Neolithic barrow	Active	DES11910

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE33	Active
Monarch UID - 469985	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20132	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007

SMR Number MES568

Site Name West Of Paradise Plantation: bowl barrow

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8835 Field observation on TV 59 NE 33 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

LINGE, JOHN R. - Unassigned

Compiler

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

SWI, - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES569	Pashley Down Mill: C18 horizontal mill & bolting house	Monument

Site of a tower windmill. Built as a grinding mill c.1720. This mill was built on the site of an earlier bolting house. Remains excavated.

Monument Types and Dates

FLOUR MILL (AD 18th Century - 1700 AD to 1799 AD)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Evidence EXCAVATED FEATURE

HORIZONTAL AIR MILL (AD 18th Century - 1700 AD to 1799 AD)

WINDMILL (AD 18th Century to AD 19th Century - 1700 AD to 1899 AD)

Evidence DEMOLISHED BUILDING

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 5926 9813) Windmill site, consisting of remains of masonry, a pit 5' deep and an irregular mound. (1)

Site located and surveyed on 1:1250 field plate. (2)

Excavation of the site revealed two successive buildings, virtually superimposed. The earlier was rectangular in plan and pottery found dated it to c.1720. The later had a circular flint and plaster wall. Documentary evidence shows the earlier building to have been a Bolting house, (connected with a nearby post-mill - see TV 59 NE 32) and the later a horizontal grinding mill. The rectangular foundations of the bolting house, and a portion of the later mill foundations exposed during the 1966/67 excavations have been restored and are now preserved for public view. (3)

(TV 5926 9814) Windmill (NAT) (Site of). (4)

Horizontal windmill, probably of the shuttered turbine type. Excavation revealed the remains of the circular foundation of the horizontal mill, incorporating the bolting house. Bolting house converted into mill in 1752, ceased working in 1776. (6-10)

Bolting House backfilled in 2011 due to vanadism. Photographic record taken by ESCC archaeology prior to work. [11]

Horizontal windmill c.1752 incorporated with a bolting house c.1729 designed by Thomas Mortimer of Eastbourne. It was excavated in 1866-7 and the site has been left open for the public to see. A post mill lay a few yards to the south (MES7016).[12]

Sources

- (1) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (Rev W Budgen and A W Furlong) c.1930.
- (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. C M Murrell Jan 1958.
- (3) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 120 (1982) 93-139. Stevens, L.
- (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 JRL 16-MAY-73
- (6) Article in serial: Article in serial. Estate map of Compton Place 1739.
- (7) Article in serial: Article in serial. Lease, 1752 (Thomas Mortimer)
- (8) Article in monograph: Stevens L.. 2002. Mills and millstone fragments within the Eastbourne Bourough Council area. pg 12
- (9) Article in serial: Article in serial. Sketches (Lady Burnell, 1781, S H Grimm 1785).
- (10) Article in serial: Article in serial. Letter (Richard Gilbert) October, 1966.
- (11) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2011)
- (12) Report: Sussex Industrial Archaeology Society. Newsletter No. 1 Jan 1974

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5926 9813 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

PASHLEY DOWN MILL, PASHLEY DOWN, EASTBOURNE

Designations, Statuses and Scorings**Associated Designations**

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 361	Pashley Down : burial mounds and mill site	Active	DES8765
SHINE	Pashley Down: Neolithic barrow	Active	DES11910

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE34	Active
Monarch UID - 469988	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded**Land Use****Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded**Finds - None recorded****Associated Events/Activities**

EES9398	PASHLEY DOWN (Event - Intervention. Ref: EI 759)
EES9395	PASHLEY DOWN (Event - Intervention. Ref: EI 756)
EES8836	Field observation on TV 59 NE 34 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

COLQUHOUN, FRANK D. - Unassigned	Compiler
CROW, JANICE E. - Unassigned	Compiler
LINGE, JOHN R. - Unassigned	Compiler
Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council	Compiler

SMR Number MES570

Site Name Black Robin Farm: barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES570	Black Robin Farm: barrow	Monument

Barrow (site)

Monument Types and Dates

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 5892 9746) Barrow. Circular mound. Low and bowl shaped. (1)
No trace of this site was found at the grid reference given which lies under rough pasture and scrub. A circular soil mark at TV 5885 9740 (B) visible on RAF APs, could be the possible ploughed-out barrow referred to by Authy. 1. There is no trace of it on the ground. (2)

Sources

- (1) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (E Curwen).
 - (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. RAF AP 541/488 1.4.50 4022.
 - (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 22-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5884 9739 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Black Robin Farm, Beachy Head Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 363 Black Robin Active DES8767

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE35 Active
Monarch UID - 469991 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES570

Site Name Black Robin Farm: barrow

Associated Events/Activities

EES8837 Field observation on TV 59 NE 35 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned

Compiler

SWI, - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES573

Site Name Above Well Combe: bowl barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES573	Above Well Combe: bowl barrow	Monument

bowl barrow

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV5919 9725) Tumulus (NR). (1)
A bowl barrow, 11 paces in diameter and 3 feet high, gorse-covered and burrowed. (2)
A bowl barrow, oval-shaped due to position on eastern slope. (3)
A mound, c 0.8m high, lies at the published site in an impenetrable thicket, rendering it impossible to verify its size, shape, and classification as a barrow. Situation of a prominent chalk ridge. Published survey (1:1250) correct. (4)
Under rough grass, but burrowed [5]

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 275 (L V Grinsell).
 - (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 AC 24-SEP-57
 - (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F2 NKB 14-JUN-73
 - (5) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. 2010
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5919 9725 (17m by 15m) TV59NE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Above Well Combe, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 365	Well Combe / Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrow	Active	DES8769
Scheduled Monument - 1007892	BOWL BARROW WEST OF WELL COMBE	Active	DES8106
SHINE	Above Well Combe: bowl barrow	Active	DES11909

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE38	Active
Monarch UID - 470000	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20187	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES475 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

SMR Number MES573

Site Name Above Well Combe: bowl barrow

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8840 Field observation on TV 59 NE 38 (Event - Intervention)

EES8841 Field observation on TV 59 NE 38 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned

Compiler

CLARKE, ARTHUR - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES574

Site Name Above Holywell: bowl barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES574	Above Holywell: bowl barrow	Monument

bowl barrow

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

TV 59599696 (1)

Bowl barrow 14 paces diameter and 3 1/2 ft high. (2)

Bowl barrow situated on a prominent chalk spur under scrub, is c 16.0m in diameter and 1.0m high. Published survey (25") revised. (3)

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 275. Grinsell, L.V.
- (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 09-MAY-73

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5959 9696 (14m by 14m)

TV59NE

Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Above Holywell, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 366	Holywell, Eastbourne : prehistoric barrows & fieldsystem	Active	DES8770
Scheduled Monument - 1007893	BOWL BARROW 150M SOUTH OF WELL COMBE	Active	DES8107
SHINE	Whitebread Hole: Field system	Active	DES11907

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE39	Active
Monarch UID - 470005	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20189	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20188	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES475 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

SMR Number MES574

Site Name Above Holywell: bowl barrow

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8842 Field observation on TV 59 NE 39 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler
STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned	Compiler
SWI, - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES575

Site Name Pashley Road: IA-RB sett

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES575	Pashley Road: IA-RB sett	Monument

An Iron Age and Roman occupation site with finds of pottery, animal bones and roofing tiles. Some Medieval pottery was found

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

SETTLEMENT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

SETTLEMENT (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(Area TV 589989) RB remains comprising pottery fragments, animal bones, a small clay cup and a small portion of Roman roofing tile have been found at the higher part of Pashley Road during building operations, near the spot where urn burials were found in 1913 (TV 59 NE 24). On the S side of the same road, while excavating for a tennis court, a quantity of mediaeval hardware, a large mortar and animal bones were discovered. The objects seem to have been lying in two trenches which may have been fosses surrounding a mediaeval dwelling. The trenches were noticed also, when the road was built in 1913. (1)

A further pottery find was made on the site of a new house in Pashley Road and close to the discoveries referred to above. This was a large vessel 15 1/2" high, identified as La Tene II. (2)

The higher part of Pashley Rd is in the area TV 588988, which is close to the find-spot of the RB cinerary urns. (TV 59 NE 24). (3)

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections.
 - (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 66 (1925) pg 239. Budgen. W.
 - (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 18-JUN-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 589 988 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Pashley Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible) Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE40 Active

Monarch UID - 470008 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES331 Settlement - Expansion - suburbs (Type Code: SET-Sexsb)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2120	ANIMAL REMAINS (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)
FES2121	VESSEL (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)
FES2122	ROOF TILE (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)
FES2123	VESSEL (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)
FES2124	VESSEL (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Associated Events/Activities

EES8843	Field observation on TV 59 NE 40 (Event - Intervention)
---------	---

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES578	IA coins	Find Spot
Eastbourne Iron Age coins (unlocated findspot)		

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

Description and Sources**Description**

The following Iron Age coins have been found in or near Eastbourne, but cannot be sited exactly: 1. Geometric 1/4 stater,A/V,Gallo-Belgic 'D' Evans p 95 (1) 2. Stater,A/V,Gallo-Belgic 'E' Evans p 435 (2) 3. 1/4 Stater,A/V,British Q, British Remic found 1951 (near Eastbourne) R P Mack Colln (3) 4. Tin or speculum coin,A/E,Evans p 485 (4) 5. 1/4 stater of Cunobelinus,A/V,Mack p 205. Found 1901. In R P Mack Colln (5) 6. AE coin of Cunobelinus with reverse legend (?) - E R O Lockett Sale 1 1955 lot 46 (5) Many more provenanced as 'Eastbourne' have been seen in coin auction catalogues and on ebay recently [8]

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Problems of the IA in S British (Origins of Coinage in Britain) 1958 159 (D F Allen)
- (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. ibid 165
- (3) Article in serial: Article in serial. Brit Num J 27 1952 107
- (4) Article in serial: Article in serial. ibid 202
- (5) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 29 (112) pl iii 17
- (6) Article in serial: Article in serial. ibid 206
- (7) Article in serial: Article in serial. ibid 235
- (8) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2006)

Location**National Grid Reference**

TV 59 99 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
 Non Parish Area EASTBOURNE

Address/Historic Names - None recorded**Designations, Statuses and Scorings****Associated Designations**

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE43	Active
Monarch UID - 470013	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded**Land Use****Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES333 Settlement - Expansion - suburbs (Type Code: SET-Sexsb)

Other Land Classes

SMR Number MES578

Site Name IA coins

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2127 COIN (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES579

Site Name Beachy Head, Eastbourne : Pal flints

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
-------------------	------------------	--------------------

MES579	Beachy Head, Eastbourne : Pal flints	Find Spot
--------	--------------------------------------	-----------

11 Palaeolithic handaxes, a Levallois core, and one or two other possible Palaeolithic flints, from Beachy Head

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic - 500000 BC to 40001 BC)

Evidence	UNSTRATIFIED FIND
----------	-------------------

Description and Sources

Description

Ten Palaeolithic handaxes of all types, a Levallois core, and one or two more flints of uncertain age, possibly Palaeolithic, all from Beachy Head, are in Lewes Museum. [1]

Found in an area of chalk geology, now mainly pasture. [2]

Eastbourne (Beachy Head TV590960) 11 handaxes, plus one or two more bifaces of uncertain age, are in Lewes Museum, together with one small Levallois core. [3]

Sources mentioned in Southern Rivers project. [4&5]

Sources

- (1) Article in monograph: by Derek A Roe. 1968. A gazetteer of British Lower and Middle Palaeolithic sites. p298
- (2) Article in monograph: Wessex Archaeology. 1994. The Southern Rivers Palaeolithic Project. SMR 3634 (1994) p47
- (3) Monograph: by Andrew Woodcock. 1981. The Lower and Middle Palaeolithic periods in Sussex. p356-358; fig 168, 1-11; fig 169.2
- (4) Monograph: by E Cecil Curwen. 1954. The Archaeology of Sussex. p42-43
- (5) Article in monograph: by Derek A Roe. 1968. A gazetteer of British Lower and Middle Palaeolithic sites. p298

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 583 952 (point)	TV59NE	Point
--------------------	--------	-------

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish	EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
--------------	-------------------------------------

District	EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
----------	-------------------------

Address/Historic Names

Beachy Head, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)	Active
----------------------------	--------

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE44	Active
--	--------

Southern Rivers Palaeolithic Project - SXR 3/28	Active
---	--------

Monarch UID - 470014	Active
----------------------	--------

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - 3634	Active
---	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26159 Coastal - Cliffs & Beaches (Type Code: COA-Cliff)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded**Associated Finds**

FES2128	LITHIC IMPLEMENT (Small quantity) (Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic - 500000 BC? to 40001 BC?)	FLINT
FES2129	HANDAXE (>10) (Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic - 500000 BC to 40001 BC)	FLINT
FES2130	LEVALLOIS CORE (1) (Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic - 500000 BC to 40001 BC)	FLINT

Associated Events/Activities

EES9603	The Southern Rivers Palaeolithic Project (Event - Survey)
---------	---

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BELL, AGNES R. - RCHME Swindon	Compiler
Brown, Jennifer - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division	Compiler

SMR Number MES580

Site Name Warren Hill: barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES580	Warren Hill: barrow	Monument

Barrow (site of)

Monument Types and Dates

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 5872 9779) Barrow? Low and bowl-shaped circular mound. (1)
This site has now been destroyed. (2)
Mound still appears on OS mapping [3]

Sources

- (1) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (E Curwen)
 - (2) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 16-MAY-73
 - (3) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter , G (2010)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5872 9777 (9m by 9m) TV59NE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Warren Hill

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 362	Warren Hill	Active	DES8766
SHINE	Remains of a Bronze Age or Saxon barrow, Warren Hill	Active	DES10411

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE45	Active
Monarch UID - 470015	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)
HES484 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES580

Site Name Warren Hill: barrow

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8844 Field observation on TV 59 NE 45 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned

Compiler

SWI, - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES581

Site Name 'Near Eastbourne': neo axe

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES581	'Near Eastbourne': neo axe	Find Spot
Flint axe		

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

An implement which appears to be a copy in flint of an early flat bronze axe, was found near Eastbourne and was given by C H Howard to the British Museum in 1929. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 72 (1931) pg 43 (L V Grinsell)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 59 99 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

'Near Eastbourne'

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357 Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials Active DES8761

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE46 Active
Monarch UID - 470018 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES333 Settlement - Expansion - suburbs (Type Code: SET-Sexsb)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2131 Stone of Remembrance (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES581

Site Name 'Near Eastbourne': neo axe

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES582

Site Name East Of Birling Manor: ?settlement

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES582	East Of Birling Manor: ?settlement	Monument

Hut platform associated with lynchets

Monument Types and Dates

HUT PLATFORM (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

TERRACE (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

"Two terraced huts associated with lynchets" c TV 561 969. (1)

No trace of "terraced huts". The site lies on the south slope of a prominent rise of ground within an area of ploughed-out lynchets. (MES595) (2)

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. R Bradley 4.3.69 (Oral)
 - (2) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 02-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 560 969 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

East of Birling Manor

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 689	Mill Down, East Dean : multi period landscape	Active	DES10178
--	---	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No) Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE47 Active

Monarch UID - 470019 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------------------------	------------

BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------	------------

Geology	CHALK	
---------	-------	--

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES582

Site Name East Of Birling Manor: ?settlement

Associated Events/Activities

EES8845 Field observation on TV 59 NE 47 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES583

Site Name Crapham Down: barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES583	Crapham Down: barrow	Monument

Crapham Down barrow

Monument Types and Dates

CINERARY URN (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
CREMATION (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

The removal of flints from what must have been a ploughed-out barrow on the crest of Crapham Down (area TV 5797), disclosed the greater part of a BA cinerary urn in an inverted position over calcined bones. The restored urn was placed temporarily in Lewes Museum. (1)
The crest of Crapham Down is at TV 576976. No trace of a ploughed-down barrow found there. (2)

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 74 (1933) pg 246. Rev Budgen, W.
 - (2) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 22-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 575 976 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Crapham Down, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 359	Crapham Down, Eastbourne : prehistoric field system and medieval farmstead	Active	DES8763
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE50	Active
Monarch UID - 470026	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007

SMR Number MES583

Site Name Crapham Down: barrow

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8847 Field observation on TV 59 NE 50 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES584

Site Name Bullock Down Barrow: barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES584	Bullock Down Barrow: barrow	Monument

Ploughed down barrow remains

Monument Types and Dates

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

A ploughed-down barrow on Bullock Down at TV5889 9650. (1)
A low amorphous rise in ground, at TV5889 9650 on the crest of Bullock Down. It is much spread by the plough, but shows as a heavy scatter of flints. Surveyed at 1:2500. (2)

Sources

- (1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). E Williams, farmer, Bullock Down Farm Eastbourne.
 - (2) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 16-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5889 9650 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down barrow

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE51 Active
Monarch UID - 470029 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

SMR Number MES584

Site Name Bullock Down Barrow: barrow

EES8848 Field observation on TV 59 NE 51 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES585

Site Name East Of East Dean Road: cross dyke

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES585	East Of East Dean Road: cross dyke	Monument

Remains of a cross dyke ENE-WSW aligned.

Monument Types and Dates

CROSS DYKE (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

TV5857 9860-TV5869 9860. Double vallum and fosse. (1)

The remains of a linear earthwork, under rough pasture, extends from the steepening E-facing slopes of a chalk ridge at TV5865 9862, westwards for a distance of c75.0m across the ridge to a point where it is destroyed by the cutting of East Dean Road at TV 5857 9860. It comprises a ditch, 0.6m deep, with low flanking banks, that to the S. 0.3m maximum height, the N bank reduced to an amorphous scarp. (See section). Towards the E end of the earthwork it is mutilated by a footpath. There is no trace of the earthwork to the N of East Dean Road, but were it to be continued eastward on the same alignment, it would end on a dry coombe, thereby accomplishing a short crossing of the ridge. This is typical of an LBA cross-ridge dyke, and the general appearance of the earthwork supports this classification. (See TV 59 NE 29). Surveyed at 1:1250. (2)

A cross dyke which runs across the crest of a ridge of the Sussex Downs. It has a ENE-WSW aligned ditch 75m long, 3.9m wide and c0.5m ditch flanked on each side by low banks around 3.3m wide, surviving to a height of up to 0.2m. [3]

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Correspondents Annotated 6" Sheet (W Budgen and A W Furlong)
 - (2) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. First OS Archaeology Field Investigator 18/06/1973
 - (3) Article in serial: Article in serial. English Heritage Schedule Entry 05/12/1995
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5861 9861 (68m by 13m)

TV59NE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

East of East Dean Road

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
Scheduled Monument - 1014731	CROSS DYKE ON BEACHY BROW 30M SOUTH EAST OF THE GOLF CLUB	Active	DES8152
SHINE	East Of East Dean Road: cross dyke	Active	DES11912

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE52	Active
Monarch UID - 470032	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 27020	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

SMR Number MES585

Site Name East Of East Dean Road: cross dyke

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8849 Field observation on TV 59 NE 52 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned Compiler

SMR Number MES587

Site Name Frost Hill: barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES587	Frost Hill: barrow	Monument

Bowl barrow

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 5670 9588) Tumulus (OE). (1)
Tumulus. 14x in diameter and 3-3 1/2' high. Apparently composed largely of flints. Top flattish. A bowl barrow lying on a prominent west-facing spur of Frost Hill. It measures c 14.0m in diameter by 0.4m high, and is being reduced by yearly ploughing. (2)
Published survey (25") revised. (3)

Sources

- (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. (LV Grinsell 1930) Corr 6"
 - (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 03-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5670 9588 (14m by 14m) TV59NE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Frost Hill, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 369	Frost Hill west	Active	DES8773
Scheduled Monument - 1009104	BOWL BARROW 500M SSE OF CORNISH FARM	Active	DES8087

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE58	Active
Monarch UID - 470052	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20128	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007

SMR Number MES587

Site Name Frost Hill: barrow

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8856 Field observation on TV 59 NE 58 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned

Compiler

SWI, - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES589	Heathy Brow: barrow cemetery	Monument
Remains of 4 bowl barrows		

Monument Types and Dates

BARROW CEMETERY (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(Centred at TV 591962) Tumuli (NR). (1)

(A - TV 5915 9630) Very large tumulus c 20 yds in diameter and c 4' high composed largely of flints. (B - TV 5915 9628) Tumulus, small and dilapidated, covered with vegetation. (2)

"There is a third, much denuded round barrow situated N of the two shown, at the edge of a complex of lynchets. 'B' seems to be sitting on an earlier lynchet". (3)

The remains of three bowl barrows (A - C) situated on the western crest of Heathy Brow within an area of ploughed-out lynchets. 'A' and 'C': Ploughed-down amorphous swellings less than 0.2m high. 'B': TV 5915 9628. A ploughed-down bowl barrow c 18.0m in diameter by 1.0m high. Published survey (25") revised. (4)

4th mound visible on EA lidar in line and to the north of the 3 described above, but these may be the remains of the lynchet described in source 3 [5]

1st edition OS map indicates A and C had "robber trench" damage [6]

A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [7]

Sources

- (2) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (L V Grinsell 1930).
- (3) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Richard Bradley, 4.3.69.
- (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 09-MAY-73
- (5) Aerial Photograph: Environment Agency LIDAR.
- (6) Map: 1869-1875. Ordnance Survey - Historic Maps - Epoch 1.
- (7) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 591 962 (23m by 89m)

TV59NE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Heathy Brow, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
Scheduled Monument - 1009056	THREE BOWL BARROWS ON HEATHY BROW	Active	DES8088

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SMR Number MES589

Site Name Heathy Brow: barrow cemetery

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE60	Active
Monarch UID - 470056	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20129	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8857	Field observation on TV 59 NE 60 (Event - Intervention)
EES9597	HEATHY BROW, BULLOCK DOWN (Event - Survey)
EES17585	The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler
STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES590

Site Name Beachy Head: ?barrows

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES590	Beachy Head: ?barrows	Monument

Several barrows reportedly located at Beachy Head, one apparently with a windmill upon it. No trace of any barrows now visible in the area.

Monument Types and Dates

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

WINDMILL (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 5893 9579) Tumuli (OE) (Site of). (1) On Beachy Head "are several barrows; a windmill stands on one and there is another hard by". Were these the two near the Hotel ?. (2) No trace of barrows. The summit of Beachy Head was intensively occupied during the 1939-45 war resulting in much ground disturbance. (3) Further research on windmills in the county was undertaken in 2013 but no further information on this site was found [4]

Sources

- Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Sophie Unger (2013)
- (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. Gentlemans Magazine 1767, p444.
- (3) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (L V Grinsell 1930).
- (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 17-MAY-73

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5893 9578 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
Non Parish Area EASTBOURNE

Address/Historic Names

BEACHY HEAD

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE61	Active
Monarch UID - 470059	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES590

Site Name Beachy Head: ?barrows

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8858 Field observation on TV 59 NE 61 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Compiler
SWI, - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Compiler

SMR Number MES591

Site Name Beachy Head, Eastbourne : ?BA barrow cemetery (Site of)

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES591	Beachy Head, Eastbourne : ?BA barrow cemetery (Site of)	Monument

Beachy Head ?Bronze Age barrow group (remains)

Monument Types and Dates

BARROW CEMETERY (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence LEVELLED EARTHWORK

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

'A' (TV 5854 9573) 'B' (TV 5856 9572) 'C' (TV 5858 9570). 'D' (TV 5859 9567) Tumuli (OE). (1)

Tumuli. These barrows were barely visible in 1923. See account of their exploration by Sir John Evans, Sir John Lubbock and others in 1869. (2)

C & D 'Were still traceable in 1930'. (3)

A, B and C were opened by Sir John Evans and Sir John Lubbock, Colonel A Lane Fox and others in 1869. B and C were trenched through from the south until the centres had been passed. B yielded two pottery fragments belonging to two different urns and a piece of perforated Kimmeridge slate; in its centre was a narrow Cist which contained no relics. C yielded nothing but a few flint flakes. A was only examined in its centre part and proved altogether unproductive. It was considered that the barrows had been previously robbed. (4)

Of the four published barrows (A - D), A, B and C are ploughed out, their sites indicated by flint scatters. 'D' has been destroyed to provide space for a car park. (However its location on the 1st edition OS does not locate it in that area) [5]

Site fieldwalked in 1990s by ENHAS, which recovered a low scatter of prehistoric flintwork a few sherds of Roman East Sussex Ware pot. No surface indications of any of the barrows [7]

Visible as low mounds on EA Lidar [8]

A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [9]

Beachy Head barrow cemetery was recorded as part of the Archaeology on the Edge project. Its survival was recorded as possible with its loss time scale due to coastal erosion given as 100+ yrs. [10]

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 22 (1870) pg 191.
- (3) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (Anon).
- (4) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (L V Grinsell 1930).
- (5) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 22 (1870) pp191-192 (J Evans).
- (6) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 02-MAY-73
- (7) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2011)
- (8) Aerial Photograph: Environment Agency LIDAR.
- (9) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D
- (10) Report: Oxford Archaeology. OA 7219 (2019) Malone, C

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5857 9570 (71m by 49m)

TV59NE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

NW of Beachy Head Hotel, Beachy Head Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings**Associated Designations**

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Earthworks and cropmarks of a Bronze Age to Roman field system and associated settlement, and Bronze Age and/or Saxon barrows, Bullock Down	Active	DES10611

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE62	Active
Monarch UID - 470062	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded**Land Use****Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES480 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded**Finds - None recorded****Associated Events/Activities**

EES9354	excavation (Event - Intervention. Ref: EI 715)
EES8859	Field observation on TV 59 NE 62 (Event - Intervention)
EES17585	The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)
EES17122	Forty Acres Field : fieldwalking (Event - Survey)
EES19124	Archaeology on the Edge, East Sussex Coast : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned	Compiler
SWI, - Unassigned	Compiler
Ward, Andrew - East Sussex County Council	Compiler

SMR Number MES592

Site Name 'Eastbourne Area' : PH flint gouge

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES592	'Eastbourne Area' : PH flint gouge	Find Spot

A gouge-like flint implement, formerly in the collection of Caldecott of Mead Street, was found at Eastbourne in the 19th century.

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Prehistoric - 500000 BC to 42 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

A gouge-like flint implement, formerly in the collection of Caldecott of Mead Street, was found at Eastbourne. The sides are sharp, but rounded towards the butt, which is also round. A large flake has been taken lengthways off the hollow face, and it may be mainly to this circumstance rather than to original design, that the gouge-like character of the implement is due. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Anc Stone Impts 1897, 179-80 fig (J Evans).

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 59 99 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

'Eastbourne area'

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357 Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials Active DES8761

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE63 Active
Monarch UID - 470065 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES333 Settlement - Expansion - suburbs (Type Code: SET-Sexsb)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2152	LITHIC IMPLEMENT (1) (Prehistoric - 500000 BC to 42 AD)	FLINT
---------	---	-------

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES592

Site Name 'Eastbourne Area' : PH flint gouge

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES593

Site Name 'Near Eastbourne': Neo axe

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES593	'Near Eastbourne': Neo axe	Find Spot

Polished flint axe found near Eastbourne.

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

A polished flint axe (4 1/2") with the sides much rounded, so as to be almost oval, was found near Eastbourne. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. J Evans (1897) Ancient Stone Implements (2nd ed), p126

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 59 99 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
Non Parish Area EASTBOURNE

Address/Historic Names

'near Eastbourne'

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357 Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials Active DES8761

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE64 Active
Monarch UID - 470066 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES333 Settlement - Expansion - suburbs (Type Code: SET-Sexsb)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2153 POLISHED AXEHEAD (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

SMR Number MES593

Site Name 'Near Eastbourne': Neo axe

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology
Division

Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES594	Eastbourne Downs Golf Course: bowl barrows	Monument

Pair of bowl barrows located in golf course

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 58549878) Tumulus (OE). (1)

Bowl barrow, 9 paces diameter, 2 1/2 ft high. Dip in centre. (2)

A bowl barrow situated under light pasture on a prominent N-S ridge. Measuring overall c 15.0m in diameter and c 1.0m high, the mound has been mutilated and sculpted into a golf course feature. Published survey (50") correct. (3)

On the DOE record form another barrow is shown as scheduled immediately north of the published barrow (see plan). It is annotated 'Barrow B' and described as 35ft. diameter, 4ft. high, cratered. (4) Bowl barrow, 12 paces diameter, 4 1/2ft. high. Hollow in centre. (5)

A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [6]

Sources

- (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. DOE Anc. Mons, Record Form (SAM 244).
- (3) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 275. Grinsell, L.V.
- (4) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 275. Grinsell, L.V.
- (5) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 JRL 16-MAY-73
- (6) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5854 9878 (24m by 30m)

TV59NE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Eastbourne Downs Golf Course

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
Scheduled Monument - 1009472	TWO BOWL BARROWS ON BEACHY BROW 730M EAST OF RINGWOOD	Active	DES8102

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Probable)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE65	Active
Monarch UID - 470067	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20143	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use**Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8860 Field observation on TV 59 NE 65 (Event - Intervention)

EES17585 The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

CLARKE, ARTHUR - Unassigned	Compiler
LINGE, JOHN R. - Unassigned	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler
SWI, - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES595

Site Name Mill Down & Eastdean Down: field system

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES595	Mill Down & Eastdean Down: field system	Monument

Extensive prehistoric field system

Monument Types and Dates

FIELD SYSTEM (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

(Area TV 565978) Field System (NR). (1)

Visible on A/Ps. (2)

Lynchets of a Celtic field system survive up to a height of 1.5m in the area centred TV 566978, but elsewhere they have been reduced by ploughing to soil marks only. (3)

A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [4]

Sources

(2) Article in serial: Article in serial. A/P's CPE/UK/1947 2013-4

(3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 02-MAY-73

(4) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 564 973 (1374m by 1641m)

TV59NE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Mill Down & Eastdean Down

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 355	Birling Manor, East Dean : Roman cemetery & medieval manorial complex	Active	DES8759
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 358	Eastdean Down, East Dean : prehistoric field system	Active	DES8762
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 600	Summerdown & Chapmans Bottom	Active	DES9004
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 689	Mill Down, East Dean : multi period landscape	Active	DES10178
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 689	Mill Down, East Dean : multiperiod remains	Active	DES9093
Scheduled Monument - 1002244	Eastdean Down field system and farmstead	Active	DES8284

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE66

Active

Monarch UID - 470070

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use**Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES480 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

HES481 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

HES26270 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8861 Field observation on TV 59 NE 66 (Event - Intervention)

EES9504 East Dean Down, East Dean, *: Watching Brief (Event - Intervention)

EES17585 The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler
STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES596

Site Name Gore Farm: macehead

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES596	Gore Farm: macehead	Find Spot

A perforated mace-head of porphyritic felsite was found in 1927 on Gore Farm, East Dean.

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 56859901) A perforated mace-head of porphyritic felsite, now in Lewes Museum, was found in 1927"on Gore Farm, East Dean, 3 ft below the turf in the bottom of the unnamed valley immediately to the W of Pea Down, and 50 yds S of the dewpond there situated". (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Curwen E Vol No. - 69, 1928 Page Nos. - 83-84 Fig No. - 1 Plate No. - II

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5685 9900 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

GORE FARM, EAST DEAN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 600 Summerdown & Chapmans Bottom Active DES9004

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE67 Active
Monarch UID - 470073 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES482 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2154 MACE (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES596

Site Name Gore Farm: macehead

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology
Division

Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES598	Bullock Down: prehistoric concentrations	Find Spot

A large collection of flint implements was made at Bullock Down including choppers, scrapers, fabricators, axes and arrowheads along with a fragment of pottery and potboilers. The finds are of Mesolithic, Neolithic and Bronze Age date.

Monument Types and Dates

ARTEFACT SCATTER (Early Mesolithic to Late Bronze Age - 10000 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

FINDSPOT (Early Mesolithic to Late Bronze Age - 10000 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 59029663) "Potboilers", Neolithic choppers, polished axes and scrapers, EBA "thumbnail" scraper, one horned scraper and "fabricators", and one middle Bronze Age potsherd, all found whilst ploughing. (TV 58899648) Neolithic core found. (1) (Area TV 589963) Scatter of worked flints. Possible ploughed-down living site. (TV 5896) Mesolithic flint scatter seen on the approach road to Bullockdown Farm. (2)

The finds noted by Holden were all made by Mr E Williams over the last eight years whilst ploughing in the three fields at the eastern end of Bullock Down, centred TV 591967. The larger proportion were found in a concentration centred TV 590963. (Area delineated on OS 6"). The finds include:- 5 horned srappers 4 leaf-shaped arrowheads 4 Neolithic flint axes, 2 flint chisels, a barbed-and-tanged arrowhead, a Neolithic core, a Neolithic fabricator, a flint scraper various worked flints (Me, Ne and BA) According to Mr Williams, the Mesolithic flint scatter seen by Bradley was in the area TV 590965 (within the green band on OS 6"). No further finds were made during field investigation; the area is under growing crop. (3)

(TV58709690) Polished stone axe- Bullock Down. (4)

Six polished stone axes are known from Bullock Down including a Greenstone axe no. 170. (5)

Sources

- (1) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (E W Holden 1968 inf R Bradley)
- (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. Oral: R Bradley 4.3.69
- (3) Article in serial: Article in serial. E Williams farmer Bullockdown Farm Eastbourne
- (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 18-JUN-73
- (6) Article in serial: Article in serial. SMR East Sussex
- (7) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Drewett, P 1982. The Archaeology of Bullock Down Surrex Archaeol Soc (56)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 590 966 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BULLOCK DOWN, EASTBOURNE

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 824 east of Bullock Down Farm Active DES9228

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE70	Active
Monarch UID - 470080	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - 4072	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded**Land Use****Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES476 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded**Associated Finds**

FES2156	LITHIC IMPLEMENT (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)
FES2157	VESSEL (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
FES2158	LITHIC IMPLEMENT (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
FES2159	CHOPPER (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)
FES2160	Stone of Remembrance (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)
FES2161	LITHIC IMPLEMENT (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)
FES2162	ARROWHEAD (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
FES2163	SCRAPER (TOOL) (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Associated Events/Activities

EES8864	Field observation on TV 59 NE 70 (Event - Intervention)
EES9598	BULLOCK DOWN: NEOLITHIC SETTLEMENT (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler
STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES599	Bullock Down, Bulling Dean & West Hill: Roman settlement	Monument

Earthwork remains of Bullock Down, Bulling Dean and West Brow field systems and huts? Findspots of Roman occupation debris including pottery and tile indicating the possible site of a villa.

Monument Types and Dates

SETTLEMENT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)
 Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND
 VILLA (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(Centred TV 580 960) Field System (NR) (1)

Visible on A/Ps. (2)

Area TV 580962. Ro pottery and tile (1st-2nd c) found. Area TV 577956. Scatter of worked flints, pot boilers and RB pottery. Area TV 582957. Two RB terraced huts and domestic pottery. (3)

In two major concentrations at TV 577958 and TV 578961 a heavy scatter of RB occupation debris has been picked up over the last few years by Mr E Williams, including an iron spear head (TV 57829625), bronze domestic objects, tile and pottery including Samian ware. Most of the finds are in the possession of Mr E Williams. Three major Ro coin hoards have also been found within the area. See TV 59 NE 77. (4)

No surface features remain except for lynchets and field banks, up to 0.8m high, on the summit of West Brow centred TV 580 960. Elsewhere amorphous soil marks indicate the extent of the field system and RB occupation. On the south slope of West Brow, centred TV 583958, circular soil marks, now ploughed out, are visible on RAF AP 5006. These could be possible hut sites, but positive identification is uncertain. (5)

EA 11 Listed as the possible site of a Roman villa. (6)

Investigated as part of the Bullock Down Project, see MES686 & MES702 [7]

Sources

- (3) Article in serial: Article in serial. Oral: R Bradley 4.3.69
- (4) Article in serial: Article in serial. Oral: E Williams, Bullockdown Farm, 14.5.73
- (5) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 14-MAY-73
- (7) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G (2011)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 57 95 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down, Bulling Dean & West Hill

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Earthworks and cropmarks of a Bronze Age to Roman field system and associated settlement, and Bronze Age and/or Saxon barrows, Bullock Down	Active	DES10611

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE71	Active
Monarch UID - 470083	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded**Land Use****Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES476 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded**Associated Finds**

FES2164 TILE (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)
 FES2165 VESSEL (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Associated Events/Activities

EES8865 Field observation on TV 59 NE 71 (Event - Intervention)
 EES9387 FROST HILL (Event - Intervention. Ref: EI 748)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

DAVIES, KEN - RCHME Swindon	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division	Compiler
STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division	Surveyor

SMR Number MES600

Site Name Halfway Cottages: neo stone axes

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES600	Halfway Cottages: neo stone axes	Find Spot

Neolithic greenstone axe found at at Halfway Cottages. A second axe has also apparently been found in the same area.

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(Area TV 575981) "Ground greenstone axe from Halfway Cottages. In the owner's possession". (1) Two Neolithic unpolished axes; one ground greenstone axe and one 'chopper' found. (2)

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Oral:R Bradley 4.3.69
 - (2) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (E W Holden 1968 inf R Bradley)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 575 980 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
Non Parish Area EASTBOURNE

Address/Historic Names

HALFWAY COTTAGES

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE72	Active
Monarch UID - 470086	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2166 Stone of Remembrance (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

SMR Number MES600

Site Name Halfway Cottages: neo stone axes

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Compiler

SMR Number MES601

Site Name Eastdean Down: enclosure

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES601	Eastdean Down: enclosure	Monument

Rectangular enclosure

Monument Types and Dates

ENCLOSURE (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

TV 56389785. "Rectangular enclosure visible in crop". (1)
Clearly visible on A/Ps at position given above. (2)
Nothing visible on the ground. The site lies under pasture within the remains of a ploughed-down Celtic field system (TV 59 NE 66). (3)

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Oral: R Bradley 4.3.69
 - (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. A/Ps CPE/UK/1947 2013-14
 - (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 02-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5638 9784 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

EASTDEAN DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 358	Eastdean Down, East Dean : prehistoric field system	Active	DES8762
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 689	Mill Down, East Dean : multi period landscape	Active	DES10178

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE73	Active
Monarch UID - 470087	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

SMR Number MES601

Site Name Eastdean Down: enclosure

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8866 Field observation on TV 59 NE 73 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES602

Site Name Bullock Down: Rom hoard

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES602	Bullock Down: Rom hoard	Find Spot

Bullock Down 3rd century coin hoard (found 1879)

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

In 1879, a Roman coin hoard was found "in one of the valleys between Beachy Head and Birling Gap". (1) The hoard of just over 680 coins was enclosed in a pot, broken on discovery, and comprised 'Third Brass' ranging from Valerian to Aurelian. With a few exceptions they were in a fair and legible condition, though about 40 were coated with tin or some other white metal. The hoard passed into the hands of the landowner, the Duke of Devonshire, who presented 148 of them to Brighton Museum, where they are still preserved. Of the rest, the Caldecott Museum at Eastbourne now possesses 373. (Listed). (2) Exact find-spot not known except that it was Bullockdown (TV 5896). (3) No further siting information. (See TV 59 NE 71 and 77). (4)

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 31 (1881) pp 201-3 (Thos Calvert)
 - (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 44 (1901) pp 2-3 (F Haverfield)
 - (3) Article in serial: Article in serial. Letter (T T Harris Hon Sec Sx AS 11.3.69).
 - (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 14-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 57 95 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
Non Parish Area EASTBOURNE

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE74 Active
Monarch UID - 470090 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

SMR Number MES602

Site Name Bullock Down: Rom hoard

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2167 COIN HOARD (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Associated Events/Activities

EES8867 Field observation on TV 59 NE 74 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES603

Site Name Bullock Down: Rom hoard

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES603	Bullock Down: Rom hoard	Find Spot

Bullock Down 3rd century coin hoard (found 1899)

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

In 1899, a hoard of 2073 Roman coins was discovered "on the ground known as Bullock Down" (area TV 581969) after a furze fire, by a carter who detected the coins lying in a heap as if once contained in a bag which had rotted away. The hoard consisted wholly of '3rd brass' and ranged from Valerian to Probus (ie AD 253-282). The coins passed into the possession of the landowner, the Duke of Devonshire, who divided them between Lewes Museum and the Caldecott Museum at Eastbourne. (Fully detailed catalogue appended). (1) No further siting information. (See TV 59 NE 71 and 77). (2)

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 44 (1901) pp 1-8 (F Haverfield)
 - (2) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 14-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 57 95 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
Non Parish Area EASTBOURNE

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE75 Active
Monarch UID - 470093 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES603

Site Name Bullock Down: Rom hoard

Associated Finds

FES2168 COIN HOARD (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Associated Events/Activities

EES8868 Field observation on TV 59 NE 75 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES604

Site Name Bullock Down: Rom hoard

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES604	Bullock Down: Rom hoard	Find Spot

Bullock Down 3rd century coin hoard (found 1914)

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

In 1914, a Roman coin hoard was found in one of the 'coombes' quite near Bullock Down (TV 5896). The coins apparently had been unearthed by rabbits and according to the finder, a labourer, they were not in any vessel, but lying loose in the soil. They came into the possession of Roland Burke, the agent of the landowner, the Duke of Devonshire. Some 550 were recovered, mostly in rather bad state. All were 'Third Brass' ranging from Valerian to Probus (ie AD 253-282) (Listed). (1) Presented to Lewes Museum by the executors of the late Rev W Budgen in 1953. (2) According to local information obtained by Mr E Williams of Bullockdown Farm, the hoard was found at approximately TV5752 9606 at the base of a lynchet. The coins are in Lewes Museum. (3)

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 58 (1916) pg 193 (W Budgen)
 - (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 91 (1953) lxx (Mus Addns)
 - (3) Article in serial: Article in serial. Mr E Williams, farmer, Bullockdown Farm.
 - (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 14-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5751 9606 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
Non Parish Area EASTBOURNE

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE76 Active
Monarch UID - 470096 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

SMR Number MES604

Site Name Bullock Down: Rom hoard

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2169 COIN HOARD (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Associated Events/Activities

EES8869 Field observation on TV 59 NE 76 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES605	Bullock Down: Rom coin hoard	Find Spot
Bullock Down 3rd century coin hoards (found 1961, 1964, 1973)		

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

In 1961, during deep ploughing one of the fields at Bullock Down Farm at TV 577962, a scatter of c 100 copper coins was noticed (Hoard A). In the next few days a total of 5146 coins was found at the spot. They were all debased antoniniani with the remarkably narrow outside date-bracket AD 254-75. Later, N E S Norris found a further 150 coins, all of them comparable with those already recovered. The total hoard of 5296 coins can be divided between the Central and Gallic Empires, from Valerian to Aurelian and from Posthumus to Tetricus II respectively. (1) A hoard of 3173 Roman imperial silver coins contained in an earthenware pot was discovered by R P Williams of Bullock Down Farm in 1964 at TV 577962 (Hoard B) within a dozen yards of the find-spot of a hoard of similar coins found by him in 1961. (See Authy 1, Hoard A). This new find consisted in the main of antoniniani ranging from Caracalla up to Gallienus and Posthumus in Gaul; there were in addition 27 denarii of emperors from Caracalla to Gordian III. The span of the coins extends from c AD 196 to c AD 266. The proximity of the 2 finds and the complementary nature of their contents make it a not unreasonable speculation that both finds were concealed by the same person. (2) The hoard was good enough in silver to be designated 'treasure trove'. The find was made at the bottom of a south-facing bank, the north side of which has been ploughed down, covering the position of the find. The finder died in 1968 but one of his sons who lives at Bullockdown Farm may be able to help in more accurate siting. (3) A further hoard of 5546 2nd-3rdC bronze Ro coins contained in a bronze bucket was found by Mr E Williams (Hoard C) in 1973. It was excavated by British Museum staff and they retain the coins for identification. The exact findspot of the 1973 coin hoard (C) was indicated by Mr E Williams at TV 5782 9625. He also indicated the findspot of the 1961 and 1964 hoards at TV 5783 9625 (A) and TV 5781 9624 (B) respectively. These lie in a compact group at the base of a ploughed-down lynchet and just to the north of the RB site at TV 59 NE 71. It is possible that the three earlier coin hoards TV 59 NE 74,75,76 came from this same area. Surveyed at 1:2500. (4)

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Num Chron 7th S 2 1962 163 188 (R H M Dolley and M A O'Donovan)
- (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. Num Chron 7th S 8 1968 67-81 (R A G Carson)
- (3) Article in serial: Article in serial. Letter (T T Harris Hon Sec Sx AC 11.3.69)
- (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 21-MAY-73
- (5) Article in serial: Article in serial. Oral: Mr E Williams Bullockdown Farm

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5782 9624 (20m by 10m)

TV59NE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Non Parish Area

EASTBOURNE

Address/Historic Names

BULLOCK DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE77	Active
Monarch UID - 470099	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use**Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated FindsFES2170 COIN HOARD (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Associated Events/Activities

EES9378 BULLOCK DOWN (Event - Intervention. Ref: EI 739)
EES8870 Field observation on TV 59 NE 77 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler
STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES606

Site Name BA/IA pottery

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES606	BA/IA pottery	Find Spot

Beaker and Iron Age pottery - precise findspot uncertain

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Late Neolithic - 3000 BC to 2351 BC)
FINDSPOT (Early Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 1501 BC)
FINDSPOT (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

TV 5896. Valley Bottom Beaker site with Iron Age pottery. (1)
This site was not located, and not known to Mr Williams of Bullock Down Farm. (2)

Sources

- (1) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (inf R Bradley)
(2) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 28-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 57 95 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names - None recorded

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE78 Active
Monarch UID - 470102 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2171 VESSEL (Late Neolithic - 3000 BC to 2351 BC)
FES2172 VESSEL (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

SMR Number MES606

Site Name BA/IA pottery

FES2173 VESSEL (Early Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 1501 BC)

Associated Events/Activities

EES8871 Field observation on TV 59 NE 78 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Compiler

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Compiler

SMR Number MES608

Site Name Cornish Farm: RB & med sites

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES608	Cornish Farm: RB & med sites	Monument

Possible Romano-British and Medieval sites. Same as MES702 ?

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

SITE (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Description and Sources

Description

TV 5796. Md and RB Sites. (1)

No further information on Md sites. For RB sites see TV 59 NE 71. (2)

Sources

(1) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (inf R Bradley)

(2) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 11-JUN-73

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 56 95 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Cornish Farm

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE81

Active

Monarch UID - 470107

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES608

Site Name Cornish Farm: RB & med sites

Associated Events/Activities

EES8872 Field observation on TV 59 NE 81 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division	Surveyor
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division	Compiler

SMR Number MES609

Site Name West Brow: barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES609	West Brow: barrow	Monument

Barrow (remains)

Monument Types and Dates

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

TV 5779 9581. Round barow. (1)

The ploughed-out remains of a barrow of indeterminate size are visible at TV 5775 9578 on a chalk ridge. It survives as a low rise, 0.2m high, containing a heavy scatter of flint. Surveyed at 1:2500. (2)

Sources

- (1) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 09-MAY-73
- (3) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (inf R Bradley 25-FEB-70)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5775 9578 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

West Brow, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Earthworks and cropmarks of a Bronze Age to Roman field system and associated settlement, and Bronze Age and/or Saxon barrows, Bullock Down	Active	DES10611

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE84	Active
Monarch UID - 470116	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES609

Site Name West Brow: barrow

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8875 Field observation on TV 59 NE 84 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES610

Site Name Bullock Down: Neolithic flint concentration

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES610	Bullock Down: Neolithic flint concentration	Monument

Concentration of Neolithic flintwork suggesting settlement area

Monument Types and Dates

LITHIC WORKING SITE (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

SETTLEMENT (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(Area TV 580 961) Shaft? Flint mine reported with Neolithic flint axe and associated flaking floor. (1)

The site lies on the south slope of Bullock Down at TV5808 9618. A slight ploughed-out depression is visible at the end of a lynchet, but it has none of the characteristics of a filled-in flint mine as elsewhere in Sussex (eg Cissbury, Harrow Hill). Further worked flints have been found there by Mr E Williams, and the site is more likely to be a ploughed-out Neolithic occupation site than a flint-mine. Surveyed at 1:2500. (2-3)

Sources

- (1) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (E W Holden 1968 inf R Bradley)
 - (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Mr E Williams, farmer, Bullockdown Farm Eastbourne
 - (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 14-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5808 9617 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BULLOCK DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE86 Active
Monarch UID - 470120 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

SMR Number MES610

Site Name Bullock Down: Neolithic flint concentration

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8876 Field observation on TV 59 NE 86 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES611

Site Name Belle Tout: ?hut platforms

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES611	Belle Tout: ?hut platforms	Monument

Belle Tout hut dwellings (alleged site of)

Monument Types and Dates

UNENCLOSED SETTLEMENT (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

(Area TV 566 954) Alleged site of hut dwellings. (1) A slight lynchet with an amorphous depression at the cliff edge is visible on the east slopes below Belle Tout, but this cannot be identified with certainty as a hut site. (2)

Sources

- (1) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (E W Holden 1968 inf R Bradley)
 - (2) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 02-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 566 954 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
Non Parish Area EASTBOURNE

Address/Historic Names

Belle Tout

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE87	Active
Monarch UID - 470123	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26159 Coastal - Cliffs & Beaches (Type Code: COA-Cliff)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8877 Field observation on TV 59 NE 87 (Event - Intervention)

SMR Number MES611

Site Name Belle Tout: ?hut platforms

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES613

Site Name Whitbread Hole: IA pottery ?

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES613	Whitbread Hole: IA pottery ?	Find Spot

Whitebread Hole Iron Age pottery (possible duplication TQ 50 SE 36)

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 5984 9650) Said to be the findspot of 'Hallstatt' vessels, but possibly a mistake for the group published by Hodson from Green Street, Eastbourne, (See TQ 50 SE 36). (1) The site lies at the foot of Whitebread Hole, a steep coombe near the cliff edge. No surface features were visible and no further finds made. (2)

Sources

- (1) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (E W Holden 1968 inf R Bradley)
 - (2) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 16-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5983 9649 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
Non Parish Area EASTBOURNE

Address/Historic Names

Whitbread Hole, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 1025 Whitebread Hole Active DES9429

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE89 Active
Monarch UID - 470129 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES475 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	HOLYWELL NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	HEAD	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES613

Site Name Whitbread Hole: IA pottery ?

Associated Finds

FES2176 VESSEL (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

Associated Events/Activities

EES8879 Field observation on TV 59 NE 89 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES615

Site Name Neo axes

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES615	Neo axes	Find Spot

Two Neolithic axes, one unpolished and one unpolished. Details of discovery unknown.

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 58959602) Two Neolithic axes found, one polished and the other unpolished. (1) No further information. The site lies on a north-facing ploughed slope. (2)

Sources

- (1) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (E W Holden 1968 inf R Bradley)
 - (2) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 03-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5895 9602 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Non Parish Area EASTBOURNE

Address/Historic Names - None recorded

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE91 Active
Monarch UID - 470135 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

SMR Number MES615

Site Name Neo axes

FES2177 POLISHED AXEHEAD (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

FES2178 Stone of Remembrance (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Associated Events/Activities

EES8881 Field observation on TV 59 NE 91 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Compiler

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Compiler

SMR Number MES616

Site Name Heathy Brow: Meso pick

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES616	Heathy Brow: Meso pick	Find Spot

Mesolithic pick found 1966

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV5883 9588) Flint scoop with pick - possibly Mesolithic. (1) These flints were found by Mr Williams in 1966 in the area TV588 958 whilst ploughing, but no other features were noted in association with them. He retains the finds. Several other casual flint finds have been made whilst ploughing on the western slope below Heath Brow, but cannot be accurately sited. See TV 59 NE 70 & 90-93. (2)

Sources

- (1) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6' (E W Holden 1968 inf R Bradley)
- (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 03-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 588 957 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Non Parish Area EASTBOURNE

Address/Historic Names

Heathy Brow, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE92 Active

Monarch UID - 470138 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION 20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS CHALK 20/09/2007

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES616

Site Name Heathy Brow: Meso pick

Associated Finds

FES2179 PICK (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

FES2180 LITHIC IMPLEMENT (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Associated Events/Activities

EES8882 Field observation on TV 59 NE 92 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Compiler

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Compiler

SMR Number MES617

Site Name Bullockdown Farm: Neo axe

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES617	Bullockdown Farm: Neo axe	Find Spot

Neolithic axe found during ploughing on Bullockdown Farm in 1967.

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 58679577) Unpolished Neolithic axe found. (1) The axe was found in 1967 by Mr E Williams of Bullockdown Farm whilst ploughing. He retained the find. Precise findspot not known. (2)

Sources

- (1) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (E W Holden 1968 inf R Bradley)
 - (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. Oral:Mr E Williams, farmer, Bullockdown Farm Eastbourne
 - (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 14-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5867 9576 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Non Parish Area EASTBOURNE

Address/Historic Names

BULLOCKDOWN FARM

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE93 Active

Monarch UID - 470141 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------------------------	------------

BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------	------------

Geology	CHALK	
---------	-------	--

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES617

Site Name Bullockdown Farm: Neo axe

Associated Finds

FES2181 Stone of Remembrance (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Associated Events/Activities

EES8883 Field observation on TV 59 NE 93 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Compiler

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Compiler

SMR Number MES618

Site Name Belle Tout Lighthouse, Eastbourne : C19 lighthouse

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES618	Belle Tout Lighthouse, Eastbourne : C19 lighthouse	Building

Disused lighthouse, built 1831

Monument Types and Dates

LIGHTHOUSE (AD 19th Century to Modern - 1800 AD to 2050 AD)
Evidence EXTANT BUILDING

Description and Sources

Description

TV 56359552 Beachyhead Lighthouse (Disused). (1)
Stevenson's granite lighthouse of 1831 has lost its lantern which originally shone from the cliff top. As mist frequently obscured this light, the more effective Beachy Head light was constructed this century. (2)
Now known as the Belle Tout lighthouse, this circular granite-built building was constructed in 1831 by Stevenson. It was partially damaged during WWII when it was used as a naval gunnery target. It became a private residence after the war when the brick extension was built. A linear scarp, 62.0m long and 1.1m high marks the edge of an earlier garden associated with the house. The lighthouse was recorded in April 1996 by the RCHME during the Industry and Enclosure in the Neolithic Project. See archive report and plan at 1:1000 scale. (3)
The lighthouse was moved 50 metres away from the cliff edge in 1999.
Recorded by the Archaeology on the Edge project. Data source given as NHLE (1353108) and WWII (ESX250833). Belle Tout Lighthouse: Requisitioned building, severely damaged by stray rounds from nearby gunnery range. Structure was moved N by 17m in 1999. Time Loss scale due to coastal erosion given as Medium. [4]

Sources

- Collection: RCHME: Belle Tout, East Sussex.
- (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. CBA Panel on Indust Mons 1974-5
 - (3) Correspondence: RCHME Field Investigators Report. industry and enclosure in the Neolithic: Belle Tout
 - (4) Report: Oxford Archaeology. 7219 (2019) Malone, C
 - (7) Correspondence: RCHME Field Investigators Report. industry and enclosure in the Neolithic: Belle Tout

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5634 9550 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BELLE TOUT LIGHTHOUSE

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 356	Belle Tout East, Eastbourne : medieval enclosures and a 19th century lighthouse	Active	DES8760
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE94	Active
Monarch UID - 470144	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded**Other Land Classes**

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEWHAVEN CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES9600	Belle Tout, East Dean: Survey (Event - Survey)
EES15744	Belle Tote Lighthouse : Watching Brief (Event - Intervention)
EES19124	Archaeology on the Edge, East Sussex Coast : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BROWN, MORAIG - RCHME Cambridge Archaeology	Archaeological Field Investigator
GOUTTE, TINA ROSEMARY JEAN - Unassigned	Compiler
OSWALD, ALASTAIR - RCHME Cambridge Archaeology	Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES622

Site Name LBA bracelet

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES622	LBA bracelet	Find Spot

Eastbourne LBA gold armband

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

A gold armband with dilated ends, found on the beach near Eastbourne; of the same class as those (TV 59 NE59) found under Beachy Head in 1806 (ie LBA). (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 8 (1856) pg 286

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 59 99 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Non Parish Area EASTBOURNE

Address/Historic Names - None recorded

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357 Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials Active DES8761

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active

National Monuments Record - TV 69 NW3 Active

Monarch UID - 470234 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES333 Settlement - Expansion - suburbs (Type Code: SET-Sexsb)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION 20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS CHALK 20/09/2007

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2183 ARMLET (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned Compiler

SMR Number MES625

Site Name IA coin

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES625	IA coin	Find Spot

Greek coin found at 'Eastbourne'

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Autonomous Greek bronze coin, of Syracuse, from Eastbourne. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Finds of Greek Coins in the British Isles (1948) 38 (JG Milne)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 59 99 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
Non Parish Area EASTBOURNE

Address/Historic Names - None recorded

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357 Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials Active DES8761

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 69 NW6 Active
Monarch UID - 470241 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES333 Settlement - Expansion - suburbs (Type Code: SET-Sexsb)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2185 COIN (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Martin, Ron - Sussex Industrial Archaeological Society Compiler

SMR Number MES633

Site Name 'Near Meads': BA spearhead

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES633	'Near Meads': BA spearhead	Find Spot

BA spearhead found at Meads

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

A socketed spearhead found near the Meads, Eastbourne, is in Eastbourne Museum. (1) Socketed spearhead 11 1/2" long. Base of the blade slightly truncated so as to leave projections on the sides of the socket above the rivet-hole. (2)

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 72 (1931) pg 61. Grinsell, L.V.
 - (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. Anc Bronze Impts 1881 316 (J.Evans)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 60 97 (point) TV69NW Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
Non Parish Area EASTBOURNE

Address/Historic Names

'near Meads', Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	Whitebread Hole: Field system	Active	DES11907
-------	-------------------------------	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 69 NW14	Active
Monarch UID - 470255	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES475 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2192 SPEAR (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES633

Site Name 'Near Meads': BA spearhead

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES648

Site Name Combe Hill: carved chalk object

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES648	Combe Hill: carved chalk object	Find Spot

Carved chalk object from Combe Hill, possibly carved by one of the excavators in 1962

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

CARVED STONE (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ57400210) Carved Chalk object from Combe Hill, East Sussex. (1)(TQ574021) The object of fairly hard off-white chalk, may represent a stylized or simple rough out for a phallic symbol. [See illustration] (2)

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. SMR East Sussex
- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 122 (1984) pg 216-217. (A Thompson)

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 574 022 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Combe Hill, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 494	Combe Hill, Willingdon : Neolithic and Bronze Age sites	Active	DES8898
Scheduled Monument - 1012497	NEOLITHIC CAUSEWAYED ENCLOSURE ON COMBE HILL	Active	DES8067
SHINE	Combe Hill: bowl barrow & Neolithic causewayed enclosure	Active	DES11921

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE71	Active
Monarch UID - 618021	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - 5157	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007

SMR Number MES648

Site Name Combe Hill: carved chalk object

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

ALLWOOD, JANE E.C. - Royal Commission on the Historical Monuments Compiler
of En

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES649	Willingdon Hill, Eastbourne : PH flintwork	Monument

Concentrations of prehistoric flint tools recovered from Willingdon Hill between 1999 and 2012.

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Middle Palaeolithic - 150000 BC to 40001 BC)

Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ57000000) Willingdon Hill- worked flint (1)

The following were found at Willingdon Hill: one broken polished flint axe, one polished flint axe reworked as a flake axe, 8 flaked axes, one short end scraper, one fine greywacke polished axe-like tool with blunted cutting edge, two pieces of rough workshop waste, one retouched flake, one flaked pick. (2)

Two mesolithic flintwork concentrations discovered in the field to the north of the old farm in c.2000 by Tony Holloway. Finds also included a Paleolithic handaxe and a tortoise core. [3]

Very large assemblage of Palaeolithic, Mesolithic, Neolithic and Bronze Age flintwork collected by Tony Holloway.

Catalogued by Greg Chuter 2005 [4]

Two Neolithic long flakes, one with retouch along back edge found in area of former barrow by Greg Chuter in 2012. Finds to be archived with Eastbourne Museum [5]

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. SMR East Sussex
- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 121 (1983) pg 193 (P Drewett)
- (3) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Woodcock, A (2004)
- (4) Report: Tony Holloway. 2012. Notes on a Prehistoric Flint Assemblage from Willingdon Hill, Eastbourne, East Sussex TQ57210054. (2012) Holloway, T and Chuter, G
- (5) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter (2012)

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 573 006 (193m by 230m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
 Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
 District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon Hill, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1)	Willingdon Hill : Barrow cemetery	Active	DES8905
SHINE	Remains of a Bronze Age or Saxon barrow, and post-Medieval building ruins, Willingdon Hill	Active	DES10656
SHINE	Willingdon Hill : multiple sites	Active	DES13367

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE67	Active
Monarch UID - 618299	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - 4840	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use**Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded**Associated Finds**

FES2195	LITHIC IMPLEMENT (Medium quantity) (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)	
FES20468	AXEHEAD (>10) (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)	FLINT
FES20469	AXEHEAD (1) (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)	STONE
FES20470	KNIFE (3) (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)	FLINT
FES20471	MICROLITH (6-10) (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)	FLINT
FES20472	ADZE (6-10) (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)	FLINT
FES20473	PEBBLE MACE (2) (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)	STONE
FES20474	BORER (3) (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)	FLINT
FES20475	HANDAXE (1) (Middle Palaeolithic - 150000 BC to 40001 BC)	FLINT
FES20476	SCRAPER (TOOL) (6-10) (Middle Palaeolithic - 150000 BC to 40001 BC)	FLINT
FES20477	LEVALLOIS CORE (3) (Middle Palaeolithic - 150000 BC to 40001 BC)	FLINT
FES20478	SCRAPER (TOOL) (1) (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)	FLINT
FES20487	CHISEL (4) (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)	FLINT
FES20488	PICK (4) (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)	FLINT

Associated Events/Activities

EES19193 Willingdon Hill, Eastbourne : Fieldwalking (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

ALLWOOD, JANE E.C. - Royal Commission on the Historical Monuments Compiler
of En

Brown, Jennifer - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES650

Site Name Little Combe: RB coin hoard

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES650	Little Combe: RB coin hoard	Find Spot

3rd century Roman coin hoard- Combe Hill

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ57700250) Roman coin hoard- Combe Hill (1)
During 1980, 144 Roman coins were found by a metal detectorist in a small area on the northern slopes of Combe Hill, Willingdon, East Sussex (TQ577025). The only other find was a small bronze ring measuring 21mm in diameter and approximately 3mm thick. (2)

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. SMR East Sussex
 - (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 122 (1984) pg 218 (D Rudling)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 577 024 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Little Combe, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922
-------	---	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE66	Active
Monarch UID - 618317	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - 4836	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	HOLYWELL NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES650

Site Name Little Combe: RB coin hoard

Associated Finds

FES2196 COIN HOARD (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

FES2197 RING (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

ALLWOOD, JANE E.C. - Royal Commission on the Historical Monuments Compiler
of En

SMR Number MES651

Site Name Willingdon Hill Area: ?AS cemetery

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES651	Willingdon Hill Area: ?AS cemetery	Find Spot
11 Saxon (or Norman) spearheads		

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Early Medieval/Dark Age - 410 AD to 1065 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ58409900)-(TQ57200040) 11 Saxon or Norman Spearheads. (1)(TQ584990)-(TQ572004) In 1894-5 between Eastbourne Downs Golf Links and Willingdon Hill 11 Saxon or Norman Spearheads found while excavating for flints. (2)

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. SMR East Sussex
 - (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 118 (1980) pg 244 (P Stevens)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 580 995 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

WILLINGDON HILL AREA

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 588 Eldon Bottom Active DES8992

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE72 Active
Monarch UID - 618330 Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - 4826 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

SMR Number MES651

Site Name Willingdon Hill Area: ?AS cemetery

FES2198 SPEAR (Early Medieval/Dark Age - 410 AD? to 1065 AD?)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

ALLWOOD, JANE E.C. - Royal Commission on the Historical Monuments Compiler
of En

SMR Number MES654

Site Name Willingdon Hill: WW2 bunker

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES654	Willingdon Hill: WW2 bunker	Monument

World War II Bunker- Willingdon Hill

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence STRUCTURE

UNDERGROUND STRUCTURE (Modern - 1901 AD to 2050 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ57400060) World War II bunker on Willingdon Hill. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. SMR East Sussex

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 573 006 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon Hill

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 501	Willingdon Hill : Barrow cemetery	Active	DES8905
SHINE	Willingdon Hill : multiple sites	Active	DES13367

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE65	Active
Monarch UID - 618605	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - 4345	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES482 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES654

Site Name Willingdon Hill: WW2 bunker

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

ALLWOOD, JANE E.C. - Royal Commission on the Historical Monuments Compiler
of En

SMR Number MES655

Site Name Willingdon Hill: WW2 bunker

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES655	Willingdon Hill: WW2 bunker	Monument

World War II Bunker- Willingdon Hill

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence STRUCTURE

UNDERGROUND STRUCTURE (Modern - 1901 AD to 2050 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ57500070) World War II bunker on Willingdon Hill. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. SMR East Sussex

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 575 007 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon Hill

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	Willingdon Hill : multiple sites	Active	DES13367
-------	----------------------------------	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
-----------------------	--------

National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE64	Active
--	--------

Monarch UID - 618609	Active
----------------------	--------

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - 4344	Active
---	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES482 Fieldscales - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------------------------	------------

BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------	------------

BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
-----------------------	----------------------------	------------

BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
-----------------------	-----------------------------	------------

Geology	CHALK	
---------	-------	--

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES655

Site Name Willingdon Hill: WW2 bunker

Associated Individuals/Organisations

ALLWOOD, JANE E.C. - Royal Commission on the Historical Monuments Compiler
of En

SMR Number MES656

Site Name Butts Brow, Willingdon : cross dyke

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES656	Butts Brow, Willingdon : cross dyke	Monument

Remains of linear earthwork

Monument Types and Dates

CROSS DYKE ((at some time) Early Neolithic to Roman - 4000 BC to 409 AD)

Evidence LEVELLED EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ57900180) Cross dyke- Babylon Track. (1)

Univallate spur dyke on high level vertical aerial photograph. (2)

Eastern end survives as a bank with ditch on SE side ditch. Ditch is approximately 1 metre wide and 0.5metres deep. Main section of the earthwork survives as a very low rise, visible in certain lights [3]

1947 aerial photograph appears to show earthwork continues on east side of Butts Lane [4]

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. SMR East Sussex
 - (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. Parker, R, 1992, pers comm
 - (3) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter (ESCC) 2012
 - (4) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 5/3/2017 Greg Chuter (ESCC)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 579 018 (131m by 62m)

TQ50SE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Butts Brow, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 619	Butts Brow north of	Active	DES9023
SHINE	Butts Brow, Willingdon : cross dyke	Active	DES13368

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE69	Active
Monarch UID - 618695	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - 5174	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007

SMR Number MES656

Site Name Butts Brow, Willingdon : cross dyke

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

ALLWOOD, JANE E.C. - Royal Commission on the Historical Monuments Compiler
of En

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES661

Site Name Crapham Down, Eastbourne : Pal axe

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES661	Crapham Down, Eastbourne : Pal axe	Find Spot

Palaeolithic handaxe found at Crapham Down, Eastbourne.

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic - 500000 BC to 40001 BC)

Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

A handaxe was found at Crapham Down, and is now in the Bell Collection at Oxford Pitt Rivers Museum. Found on the surface by Mr J Bell during a programme of fieldwalking, around 100 metres south-east of the Crapham Barn, in an area of Clay-with-flints geology. Site now pasture. [1]

Found in an area of Downland known to be prolific in finds, but noted as one of the few finds within this area with a precise provenance. Found at c. 137m O.D. Fresh condition suggests that it hasn't moved far from place of original deposition. [2]

Sources

- (1) Article in monograph: Wessex Archaeology. 1994. The Southern Rivers Palaeolithic Project. SMR 3926 (1994) p47
- (2) Monograph: by Andrew Woodcock. 1981. The Lower and Middle Palaeolithic periods in Sussex. p358-9; fig 168, 12

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 579 977 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Non Parish Area EASTBOURNE
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Crapham Down, Eastbourne Downs, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 587 Crapham Bottom Active DES8991

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE300 Active
Southern Rivers Palaeolithic Project - SXR 3/27 Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - 3926 Active
Monarch UID - 1099347 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION 20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS CHALK 20/09/2007

SMR Number MES661

Site Name Crapham Down, Eastbourne : Pal axe

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2202 HANDAXE (1) (Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic - 500000 BC to 40001 BC) FLINT

Associated Events/Activities

EES9603 The Southern Rivers Palaeolithic Project (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BELL, AGNES R. - RCHME Swindon

Compiler

Brown, Jennifer - East Sussex County Council

SMR Number MES663

Site Name Beachy Head: meso flint

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES663	Beachy Head: meso flint	Find Spot
Mesolithic flint		

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

A generalised location for these pre-1935 finds from Beachy Head. The museum locations for the finds are listed in the publication. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 1982 43 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 585 955 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BEACHY HEAD

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE163 Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 163 Active

Monarch UID - 970330 Active

Superfile Number - 3915 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES475 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION 20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS CHALK 20/09/2007

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

SMR Number MES663

Site Name Beachy Head: meso flint

FES2203 SCRAPER (TOOL) (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

FES2204 Stone of Remembrance (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

FES2205 PICK (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

FES2206 CORE (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES665

Site Name Wick Farm : retouched flake

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES665	Wick Farm : retouched flake	Find Spot
Flint flake		

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

1 Serrated flake. Part of the Hewlett Collection, purchased in 1927 by the Royal Ontario Museum in Canada. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 121 (1983) pg 195. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 56 97 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

WICK FARM , EASTBOURNE

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE168

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 168

Active

Monarch UID - 970374

Active

Superfile Number - 4847

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - LEX

CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - RCS

CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2208 FLAKE (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

SMR Number MES665

Site Name Wick Farm : retouched flake

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES666

Site Name Pig Dean: Neo flints

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
-------------------	------------------	--------------------

MES666	Pig Dean: Neo flints	Find Spot
--------	----------------------	-----------

Neolithic flint implements, including polished axe fragments, axes, scrapers, picks, borers, serrated flakes and other flakes, from Pig Dean.

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

3 Polished flint axe fragments, 3 flaked axes, 3 flaked picks, 5 serrated flakes, 2 scrapers, 3 borers, 5 notched flakes, 11 retouched flakes. Part of the Hewlett Collection purchased in 1927 by the Royal Ontario Museum in Canada. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 121 (1983) pg 194. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 56 97 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

PIG DEAN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE169 Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 169 Active

Monarch UID - 970379 Active

Superfile Number - 4858 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION 20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS CHALK 20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - LEX CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION 20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - RCS CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL 20/09/2007

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2209 SCRAPER (TOOL) (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)
FES2210 FLAKE (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)
FES2211 SERRATED IMPLEMENT (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)
FES2212 PICK (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)
FES2213 Stone of Remembrance (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)
FES2214 POLISHED AXEHEAD (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)
FES2215 BORER (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES667

Site Name Beachy Head: Neo axe

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES667	Beachy Head: Neo axe	Find Spot

Neolithic sandstone axe found at Beachy Head in 1894.

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Worn and longitudinally split sandstone axe. Found in 1894 on Beachy Head. Now in the Royal Ontario Museum, Canada. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 1982 56, illus fig 17, no.37. (P.Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 56 95 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BEACHY HEAD

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE170

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 170

Active

Monarch UID - 970384

Active

Superfile Number - 4075

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2216 Stone of Remembrance (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

SMR Number MES667

Site Name Beachy Head: Neo axe

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES668

Site Name 'Beachy Head': Neo axe

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES668	'Beachy Head': Neo axe	Find Spot

Neolithic sandstone axe found at Beachy Head in 1903.

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Sandstone axe with the cutting edge broken off. Found in 1903 on Beachy Head. Now in the Royal Ontario Museum, Canada.
(1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 1982 56, illus fig. 17, no.38. (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 56 95 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

'Beachy Head'

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE171 Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 171 Active

Monarch UID - 970398 Active

Superfile Number - 4076 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION 20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS CHALK 20/09/2007

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

SMR Number MES668

Site Name 'Beachy Head': Neo axe

FES2217 Stone of Remembrance (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES669

Site Name Bullock Down: Neo axes

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES669	Bullock Down: Neo axes	Find Spot

4 Neolithic axes found on Bullock Down.

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

4 axes found on Bullock Down. No NGRs are given for the exact findspots but these have been plotted on a map (fig.9, 45).

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 56. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 590 966 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BULLOCK DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 824 east of Bullock Down Farm Active DES9228

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE172 Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 172 Active

Monarch UID - 970402 Active

Superfile Number - 4077 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION 20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS CHALK 20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - LEX CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION 20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - RCS CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL 20/09/2007

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

SMR Number MES669

Site Name Bullock Down: Neo axes

FES2218 Stone of Remembrance (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES670

Site Name Willingdon Hill: ?Saxon burials

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES670	Willingdon Hill: ?Saxon burials	Monument

Early Medieval or Medieval spearheads (11) found during excavations for flint.

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Early Medieval/Dark Age - 410 AD to 1065 AD)

FINDSPOT (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

11 Saxon or Norman spearheads found while excavating for flints. Deposited in Barbican House Museum, Lewes. (1) Same site as ES651 ?

Barbican House Museum, Lewes 39.14, Ratton Survey 295 II

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 118 (1980) pg 244 (P. Stevens)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 583 990 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon Hill

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE173

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 173

Active

Monarch UID - 970415

Active

Superfile Number - 4826

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES468 Recreation - Golf courses (Type Code: REC-Golfc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - LEX

CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - RCS

CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL

20/09/2007

SMR Number MES670

Site Name Willingdon Hill: ?Saxon burials

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2219 SPEAR (Early Medieval/Dark Age - 410 AD to 1065 AD)

FES2220 SPEAR (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES672

Site Name Belle Tout: pits

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES672	Belle Tout: pits	Monument

Cliff pits in section

Monument Types and Dates

PIT (Early Neolithic to Post Medieval - 4000 BC to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

`Pits' formerly visible in cliff section. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 5, Drewett P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5667 9539 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BELLE TOUT, BIRLING GAP

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE176	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 176	Active
Monarch UID - 970507	Active
Superfile Number - 3814	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26159 Coastal - Cliffs & Beaches (Type Code: COA-Cliff)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES673

Site Name Frost Hill: marling pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES673	Frost Hill: marling pit	Monument

Post medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

A post-medieval marling pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 1982 6 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5677 9598 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Frost Hill, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE177	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 177	Active
Monarch UID - 970510	Active
Superfile Number - 3834	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	HEAD	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES673

Site Name Frost Hill: marling pit

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES674

Site Name Shooters Bottom: marl pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES674	Shooters Bottom: marl pit	Monument

Post medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

A post-medieval marling pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 1982 6 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5759 9546 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Shooters Bottom

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 601	Shooters Bottom	Active	DES9005
SHINE	Bullock Down, Bulling Dean & West Hill: Field system	Active	DES12037

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE178	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 178	Active
Monarch UID - 970525	Active
Superfile Number - 3833	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES470 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES674

Site Name Shooters Bottom: marl pit

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES675

Site Name Beachy Head: marl pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES675	Beachy Head: marl pit	Monument

Post-medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-medieval extractive pit. (1)
Survives as scrub cover hollow [2]

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 5 (P. Drewett)
 - (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2011)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5783 9547 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BEACHY HEAD

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 601	Shooters Bottom	Active	DES9005
SHINE	Bullock Down, Bulling Dean & West Hill: Field system	Active	DES12037

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE179	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 179	Active
Monarch UID - 970528	Active
Superfile Number - 3831	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES475 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES675

Site Name Beachy Head: marl pit

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES676

Site Name West Of West Brow: Rom hoard

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES676	West Of West Brow: Rom hoard	Find Spot

Roman coin hoard

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

One of five coin hoards from this farm. No further information as to date or present whereabouts of the hoard is known. (1)

Sources

Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. Ratton Archaeological Survey No. 150

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 575 957 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

WEST OF WEST BROW

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE180

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 180

Active

Monarch UID - 970531

Active

Superfile Number - 3697

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2222 COIN HOARD (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

SMR Number MES676

Site Name West Of West Brow: Rom hoard

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES677

Site Name Bulling Dean: trackway

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES677	Bulling Dean: trackway	Monument

Trackway

Monument Types and Dates

TRACKWAY (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

A double lynchet trackway, dated by pottery from excavation. It would appear that the lynchet developed during the Late Bronze Age to the early Roman period at least. (1)

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 1982 137 (P. Drewett)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5803 9597 (339m by 78m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BULLING DEAN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Earthworks and cropmarks of a Bronze Age to Roman field system and associated settlement, and Bronze Age and/or Saxon barrows, Bullock Down	Active	DES10611

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE181	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 181	Active
Monarch UID - 970534	Active
Superfile Number - 4104	Active
Superfile Number - 3846	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

SMR Number MES677

Site Name Bulling Dean: trackway

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES678

Site Name West Brow: Prehistoric & RB concentration

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES678	West Brow: Prehistoric & RB concentration	Monument

Worked flints, pot boilers and Roman pottery.

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Early Neolithic to Late Bronze Age - 4000 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

FINDSPOT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Centred on this grid reference, Bradley has discovered a scatter of worked flints, pot boilers and Romano-British pottery. (1)
EA11 records Roman finds [2]

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. ESCC SMR Record forms 1969 (R.Bradley)
- (2) Monograph: Scott, E.. 1983. A Gazetteer of Roman Villas in Britain.. EA11

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 577 956 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

WEST BROW

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 601	Shooters Bottom	Active	DES9005
SHINE	Bullock Down, Bulling Dean & West Hill: Field system	Active	DES12037

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE182	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 182	Active
Monarch UID - 970537	Active
Superfile Number - 3668	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES475 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

- FES2223 LITHIC IMPLEMENT (Lower Palaeolithic to Roman - 500000 BC to 409 AD)
 - FES2224 POT BOILER (Lower Palaeolithic to Roman - 500000 BC to 409 AD)
 - FES2225 VESSEL (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)
-

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES679

Site Name Beachy Head: marl pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES679	Beachy Head: marl pit	Monument

Post-Medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

A post-medieval marling pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 1982 5 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5841 9561 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BEACHY HEAD

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE183 Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 183 Active
Monarch UID - 970550 Active
Superfile Number - 3828 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES679

Site Name Beachy Head: marl pit

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES680

Site Name Bullock Down: marl pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES680	Bullock Down: marl pit	Monument

Post-medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-medieval marking pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 4 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5835 9663 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BULLOCK DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Kiln Combe: med settlement, Long Down: field system, Long Down: BA burials	Active	DES12031

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE184	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 184	Active
Monarch UID - 970553	Active
Superfile Number - 3811	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES680

Site Name Bullock Down: marl pit

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES681

Site Name Bullock Down: marl pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES681	Bullock Down: marl pit	Monument

Post-medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-medieval extractive pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 4. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5915 9690 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 365	Well Combe / Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrow	Active	DES8769
SHINE	Bullock Down: Neolithic site	Active	DES12033

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE185	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 185	Active
Monarch UID - 970558	Active
Superfile Number - 3812	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES681

Site Name Bullock Down: marl pit

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES682

Site Name Bullock Down: marl pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES682	Bullock Down: marl pit	Monument

Post-medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-medieval extractive pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 1982 4 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5864 9656 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BULLOCK DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Bullock Down, Bulling Dean & West Hill: Field system	Active	DES12032

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE186	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 186	Active
Monarch UID - 970562	Active
Superfile Number - 3813	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES682

Site Name Bullock Down: marl pit

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES683

Site Name Cornish Farm: barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES683	Cornish Farm: barrow	Monument

Ploughed out barrow surviving as ring ditch. Partial excavation in 1970s

Monument Types and Dates

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Part excavated by L. Stevens in 1976. Finds comprising flint flakes, scrapers and a hammerstone, are retained by the excavator. Round barrow ditch showed evidence of having been recut. Location plan attached to record. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Bulletin of the Institute of Archaeology 14 1976 20-3 (L. Stevens)

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5637 9622 (16m by 16m) TV59NE Area

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 586	Cornish Farm : prehistoric burials and medieval farm	Active	DES8990
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE187	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 187	Active
Monarch UID - 970569	Active
Superfile Number - 3701	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES683

Site Name Cornish Farm: barrow

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES684

Site Name Cornish Farm: Medieval enclosures

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES684	Cornish Farm: Medieval enclosures	Monument

Series of Medieval ditch boundaries forming enclosures

Monument Types and Dates

BOUNDARY DITCH (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

ENCLOSURE (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Evidence CROPMARK

Evidence EXCAVATED FEATURE

Description and Sources

Description

Evaluation excavation by L. Stevens in 1976 recorded medieval activity in the form of a series of ditches evidenced by C13/14 pottery finds. These and the other finds are retained by the excavator. Ditches appear to form at least two enclosures. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Bulletin of the Institute of Archaeology 14 1976 13

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5635 9620 (86m by 132m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 586	Cornish Farm : prehistoric burials and medieval farm	Active	DES8990
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No) Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE188 Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 188 Active

Monarch UID - 970578 Active

Superfile Number - 3815 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------------------------	------------

BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------	------------

Geology	CHALK	
---------	-------	--

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES684

Site Name Cornish Farm: Medieval enclosures

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES685	Cornish Farm: barrow	Monument

Ploughed out barrow surviving as ring ditch and crouched burial. Fully excavated in 1990

Monument Types and Dates

CROUCHED INHUMATION (Early Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 1501 BC)

Evidence EXCAVATED FEATURE

RING DITCH (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

A probable Bronze Age barrow showing up as a ring cropmark. (1)

In 1990 the complete excavation of this site revealed the ploughed out remains of a round barrow. Here an off centre burial pit surrounded by a 12m diameter chalk cut ditch contained the crouched skeleton of a female in her late 30s / early 40s. Despite a dearth of grave goods, the monuments size and shape and the form of burial rite would be consistent with an early Bronze Age date, supported by the recovery of two possible Beaker sherds from the ditch silts. Little evidence for later land use was recovered except a few residual Romano-British and medieval sherds. (2)

The excavation of a ploughed out round barrow revealed a chalk cut ditch around an off centre burial pit. The burial pit contained the crouched remain of a female in her late 30s or early 40s. No grave goods were found. Flint flakes in the ditch indicated some core preparation possibly from nodules recovered during excavation of the ditch. The size and shape of barrow, together with the form of the burial rite and the waste flakes, would be consistent with an early Bronze Age date (c.2000-1600 B.C). Two possible Beaker sherds would be consistent with this date. Little evidence for later land use was recovered. A few sherds of Roman and medieval pottery would suggest some non-intensive agricultural practise. (3)

Burial archived at Eastbourne Heritage Service. Acc SF90/1/5/0. Reassessed as being male adult. [4]

In 2015 an analysis of the skeletal remains from Eastbourne's Heritage Service collection was undertaken. This produced a range of data from individuals excavated from a number of sites in and around Eastbourne.

The majority of the collection, where biological sex could be observed, was comprised of male individuals. A large quantity of the skeletal remains were recorded as adult in terms of age, with the second being the young - old adult group, in part due to the broad ageing category.

A range of pathologies were identified including joint, dental, trauma, infection, congenital and metabolic conditions. Although small in number, an insight into the health, diet and lifestyle of the individuals within the collection were observed with a high percentage being affected by dental and joint disease. Poor preservation and poor completeness of the skeletal remains has unfortunately affected the amount of data that could be collected. [5]

Sources

- (1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. no. 151
- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 130 (1992) pp 235-238. Drewett, P.
- (3) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. SAC130 Cornish Barrow Eastbourne (1992) Drewett, P
- (4) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 19/4/2016 Jo Seaman (EBC)
- (5) Report: Eastbourne Heritage Service,. EMS Eastbourne Ancestors (2015) Forsyth, H; Seaman, J

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5642 9623 (16m by 16m)

TV59NE

Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 586	Cornish Farm : prehistoric burials and medieval farm	Active	DES8990
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE189	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 189	Active
Monarch UID - 970584	Active
Superfile Number - 3700	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded**Land Use****Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES480	Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)
--------	---

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded**Finds - None recorded****Associated Events/Activities**

EES17104	Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs: Excavation (Event - Intervention)
EES17759	Eastbourne Ancestors: A story of life from bones of the past : Find Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
Institute of Archaeology	Project Manager

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES686	Bullock Down: RB settlement	Monument

A Roman settlement with building platforms and pits and field lynchets. Finds included pottery, tiles and building materials.

Monument Types and Dates

PIT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

PLATFORM (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

SETTLEMENT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

SITE (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Evidence FIND

Evidence SUB SURFACE DEPOSIT

Description and Sources

Description

The site (BD/16) was first noticed by the farmer who discovered large quantities of pottery and building materials (especially flat Roman roof tiles) a number of bronze objects, isolated coins and four coin hoards. A detailed study of the field revealed the existence of field lynchets, pits (provisionally interpreted as having been dug for working purposes) and a number of more or less level "platforms" (provisionally interpreted as house platforms). Trial trenching recorded a number of features including post holes of a possible structure.(1)

EA11 reports Roman finds [2]

A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [3]

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pp 97-9 Fig. 44 (P. Drewett)
- (2) Monograph: Scott, E.. 1983. A Gazetteer of Roman Villas in Britain..
- (3) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5770 9621 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BULLOCK DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Earthworks and cropmarks of a Bronze Age to Roman field system and associated settlement, and Bronze Age and/or Saxon barrows, Bullock Down	Active	DES10611

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE190	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 190	Active
Monarch UID - 970605	Active
Superfile Number - 3816	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use**Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded**Associated Finds**

FES2226 ROOF TILE (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)
 FES2227 VESSEL (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Associated Events/Activities

EES9497 BULLOCK DOWN (Event - Survey)
 EES17585 The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council	Compiler

SMR Number MES687

Site Name Bullock Down: Meso flints

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES687	Bullock Down: Meso flints	Find Spot
Mesolithic flint implements		

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

One transverse axe with later retouch of cutting edge, seven flakes and one core found from The Bullock Down Survey. They have been deposited in Barbican House Museum, Lewes. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 44 Fig. 7, no. 3. (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5773 9620 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BULLOCK DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE191

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 191

Active

Monarch UID - 970610

Active

Superfile Number - 3921

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

SMR Number MES687

Site Name Bullock Down: Meso flints

FES2228 Stone of Remembrance (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

FES2229 FLAKE (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

FES2230 CORE (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES688

Site Name Bullock Down: chalk pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES688	Bullock Down: chalk pit	Monument

Post-medieval chalk pit

Monument Types and Dates

CHALK PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-medieval chalk pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 5 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5869 9668 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BULLOCK DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Bullock Down, Bulling Dean & West Hill: Field system	Active	DES12032

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NW 192	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE192	Active
Monarch UID - 970614	Active
Superfile Number - 3817	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES688

Site Name Bullock Down: chalk pit

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES689

Site Name Bullock Down: Neolithic site

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES689	Bullock Down: Neolithic site	Monument

Neolithic settlement / activity areas

Monument Types and Dates

SETTLEMENT (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

SITE (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Evidence SUB SURFACE DEPOSIT

Description and Sources

Description

Fieldwalking identified four concentrations of Neolithic material, the highest in field 1000, and the others in field 0669, 647 & 005. Trial trenching of sites 1000 and 0669 showed evidence of Neolithic settlement. Fire-cracked flints probably deriving from hearths, perhaps for preparing pottery fillers rather than for domestic purposes; flint knapping floors and scatters of scrapers and retouched flakes, perhaps suggesting the treatment of skins in discrete areas. Neolithic pottery was also found. (1) Appears to relate to MES598 [2]

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Sussex Archaeology Society Monograph 1 1982 47-9
 - (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G (2011)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 590 966 (173m by 668m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 365	Well Combe / Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrow	Active	DES8769
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 824	east of Bullock Down Farm	Active	DES9228
SHINE	Bullock Down: Neolithic site	Active	DES12033

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE193	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 193	Active
Monarch UID - 970617	Active
Superfile Number - 3820	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

SMR Number MES689

Site Name Bullock Down: Neolithic site

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES9380 BULLOCK DOWN: Evaluation (Event - Intervention. Ref: EI 741)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES690

Site Name Heathy Brow: EIA settlement

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES690	Heathy Brow: EIA settlement	Monument

Iron Age Settlement

Monument Types and Dates

SETTLEMENT (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

An early Iron Age settlement with two hut sites and two clusters of post-holes recorded during open area excavation. Early Iron Age pottery was plentiful, as well as charcoal and sandstone. A single fragment of shale bracelet was found. (1) A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [2]

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pp 73-88 (P. Drewett)
- (2) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5917 9641 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

HEATHY BROW, EASTBOURNE

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No) Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE194 Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 194 Active

Monarch UID - 970618 Active

Superfile Number - 3835 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007

SMR Number MES690

Site Name Heathy Brow: EIA settlement

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17585 The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES691

Site Name Above Well Combe: barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES691	Above Well Combe: barrow	Monument
Round Barrow		

Monument Types and Dates

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Previously a marginal site described as "circular mounds". One of these mounds has been identified as a round barrow by the Bullock down Survey. (1)
A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [2]

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 5 (P. Drewett)
- (2) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5916 9726 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Above Well Combe, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 365	Well Combe / Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrow	Active	DES8769
SHINE	Above Well Combe: bowl barrow	Active	DES11909

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE195	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 195	Active
Monarch UID - 970619	Active
Superfile Number - 3567	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES475 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007

SMR Number MES691

Site Name Above Well Combe: barrow

BGS Superficial - RCS
Geology

CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL
CHALK

20/09/2007

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17585 The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES692

Site Name West Of Black Robin Farm: ?med earthwork

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES692	West Of Black Robin Farm: ?med earthwork	Monument

Possible medieval field boundary

Monument Types and Dates

FIELD BOUNDARY (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Medieval? field boundary. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. ESCC SMR OS cards 1973 TV 59 NE (M)8 (P. Smith)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5889 9739 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

west of Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 363	Black Robin	Active	DES8767
Archaeological Notification Area (2)	Old Town Recreation Ground	Active	DES9725

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE196	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 196	Active
Monarch UID - 970646	Active
Superfile Number - 3566	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES338 Recreation - Sports fields (Type Code: REC-Sport)
HES480 Landscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	HOLYWELL NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES692

Site Name West Of Black Robin Farm: ?med earthwork

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES693

Site Name Bullock Down: Earthwork

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES693	Bullock Down: Earthwork	Monument

Prehistoric or Post-medieval field boundary

Monument Types and Dates

LYNCHET (Late Prehistoric - 4000 BC to 42 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

FIELD BOUNDARY (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Identified as a post-medieval field boundary by the Bullock Down Survey. (1)
However, its SMR entry identifies it as an Iron Age/Roman Cross dyke, from aerial photographs. (2)
Appears to part of the adjacent 'Celtic' field system identified by the 2011 NMP. [3]

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 5. Drewett, P.
 - (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. ESCC SMR no. 5146 1992.
 - (3) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2011)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5927 9666 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 366	Holywell, Eastbourne : prehistoric barrows & fieldsystem	Active	DES8770
SHINE	Whitebread Hole: Field system	Active	DES11907

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE197	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 197	Active
Monarch UID - 970707	Active
Superfile Number - 5176	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES475 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------------------------	------------

SMR Number MES693

Site Name Bullock Down: Earthwork

BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES694

Site Name Bullock Down: earthwork

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES694	Bullock Down: earthwork	Monument

Bank and ditch on Bullock Down which is probably a Post-Mediaeval field boundary

Monument Types and Dates

FIELD BOUNDARY (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Bank and ditch, which may be a post-medieval field boundary. (1)
Appears to cut across 'Celtic' field system, supporting post-medieval date. [2]

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 5. Drewett, P.
 - (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Churer, G. (2011)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5946 9684 (25m by 171m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 366	Holywell, Eastbourne : prehistoric barrows & fieldsystem	Active	DES8770
SHINE	Whitebread Hole: Field system	Active	DES11907

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE198	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 198	Active
Monarch UID - 970733	Active
Superfile Number - 3570	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES475 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES694

Site Name Bullock Down: earthwork

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES695

Site Name Black Robin Bottom: marl pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES695	Black Robin Bottom: marl pit	Monument

Post-medieval marl pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-medieval marling pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 5 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5865 9705 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BLACK ROBIN BOTTOM

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE199

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 199

Active

Monarch UID - 970736

Active

Superfile Number - 3823

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

SMR Number MES695

Site Name Black Robin Bottom: marl pit

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES697

Site Name Black Robin Bottom: marl pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES697	Black Robin Bottom: marl pit	Monument

Post-medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-medieval marking pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 5. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5893 9703 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Black Robin Bottom, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 365 Well Combe / Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrow Active DES8769

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE200 Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 200 Active
Monarch UID - 970774 Active
Superfile Number - 3824 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES697

Site Name Black Robin Bottom: marl pit

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES698

Site Name Bullock Down: marl pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES698	Bullock Down: marl pit	Monument

Post-medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-medieval marking pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 5. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5871 9642 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE201	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 201	Active
Monarch UID - 970778	Active
Superfile Number - 3825	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES698

Site Name Bullock Down: marl pit

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES699

Site Name Bullock Down: marling pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES699	Bullock Down: marling pit	Monument

Post-medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-medieval extractive pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 5 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5792 9644 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BULLOCK DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE202

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 202

Active

Monarch UID - 970783

Active

Superfile Number - 3826

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - LEX

CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - RCS

CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES699

Site Name Bullock Down: marling pit

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES700

Site Name Bullock Down: marl pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES700	Bullock Down: marl pit	Monument

Post-medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-medieval marking pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 5. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5870 9576 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE203

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 203

Active

Monarch UID - 970785

Active

Superfile Number - 3827

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES700

Site Name Bullock Down: marl pit

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES701

Site Name Kiln Combe: med settlement

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES701	Kiln Combe: med settlement	Monument

Medieval settlement

Monument Types and Dates

SETTLEMENT (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

SITE (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Evidence SUB SURFACE DEPOSIT

Description and Sources

Description

Two medieval farms excavated at this NGR in Kiln Combe. The earlier (thirteenth-fourteenth century) farm was situated on the lower building terrace. The later (fourteenth-early sixteenth century) farm was situated on the upper building terrace. (1) Fieldwork demonstrated that colluvial valley sediments can provide land use sequences which can sometimes be fairly closely correlated with archaeological evidence from neighbouring settlements. Previous archaeological excavations produced remarkably little environmental evidence largely because most sites were truncated by the plough.

Realising their full potential depends very much on the artefacts which, as we have seen, can be very abundant in colluvium. The most clearly defined chronologies are in instances where artefacts where artefacts deposition has been followed by a stable episode during which the objects were buried by earthworms. Hence the very clear beaker and Iron Age horizons in Kiln Combe.

At Kiln Combe a high proportion of the colluvium was of loessic origin. Erosion of less surface horizons, however think may mean that prehistoric soil types were significantly different from those which appertain today.

Colluviation is obviously one of the most important post-depositional factors affecting the archaeology of the chalk. The Beaker site in Kiln Combe was completely buried and undetectable by field walking. [2]

Sources

Serial: 1935. Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society. 49/1983/119-31,146-50 (1983) Bell, M

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 143-90 (P. Drewett)

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5733 9645 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

KILN COMBE

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Kiln Combe: med settlement, Long Down: field system, Long Down: BA burials	Active	DES12031

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE204	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 204	Active
Monarch UID - 970853	Active
Superfile Number - 3829	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use**Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES469 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES9596	BULLOCK DOWN (Event - Survey)
EES9392	KILN COMBE (Event - Intervention. Ref: EI 753)
EES9494	Kiln Combe, Dry Valley Project : Excavation (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
--	----------

SMR Number MES702

Site Name Frost Hill: RB settlement

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES702	Frost Hill: RB settlement	Monument

A Romano-British settlement site consisting of two corn-drying ovens, a building or enclosure with associated post holes.

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence SUB SURFACE DEPOSIT

BUILDING (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

CORN DRYING OVEN (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

ENCLOSURE (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

POST HOLE (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

SETTLEMENT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

No recognisable domestic buildings, the main settlement area probably lies in the unexcavated area. Excavation revealed the farm yard area including two corn-drying ovens, a building or enclosure and a 'marking out' line with associated posthole. (1) A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [2]

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Sussex Archaeology Society Monograph 1 1982 125-37 (P. Drewett)
- (2) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5725 9603 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Frost Hill, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Earthworks and cropmarks of a Bronze Age to Roman field system and associated settlement, and Bronze Age and/or Saxon barrows, Bullock Down	Active	DES10611

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE205	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 205	Active
Monarch UID - 970960	Active
Superfile Number - 3830	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17585 The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler

SMR Number MES703

Site Name Long Down: cross dyke

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES703	Long Down: cross dyke	Monument

Cross Dyke

Monument Types and Dates

CROSS DYKE (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

A linear feature, surviving as a ditch with a kink in the centre, running along the chalk ridge known as Long Down. From excavation results, the cross dyke may be linked with early Iron Age activity on Bullock Down, perhaps as a boundary of the area formed by the inhabitation of the settlement at Heathy Brow, TV 59 NE 130. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 88-9 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5760 9670 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Long Down, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Kiln Combe: med settlement, Long Down: field system, Long Down: BA burials	Active	DES12031

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE206	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 206	Active
Monarch UID - 970965	Active
Superfile Number - 6215	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES471 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES703

Site Name Long Down: cross dyke

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES704

Site Name Willingdon Hill: cross dyke

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES704	Willingdon Hill: cross dyke	Monument

Cross dyke

Monument Types and Dates

CROSS DYKE (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

The covered-way on Willingdon Hill is overlaid at its southern end by the western vallum of Mill Fields valley entrenchment, the latter appearing to be of later date.[1]

Cross ridge dyke, possibly Iron Age ? [2]

Only small section of bank and ditch survives near the reservoir, the remainder has been completely ploughed out, but does show on aerial photos. [3]

Surveyed by H Toms in 1917. Report attached to record [4]

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 59 (1918) pg 35-6 (E and E C Curwen)
- (2) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No. 120
- (3) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2008)
- (4) Article in serial: Journal and Transactions of the Eastbourne Natural History & Archaeological Society. 1917

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 57 00 (158m by 444m) TQ50SE Line

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Mill Field, Willingdon Hill, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 502	Willingdon Hill : Prehistoric earthwork	Active	DES8906
SHINE	Willingdon Hill : multiple sites	Active	DES13367

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SW92	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SW 70	Active
Monarch UID - 971090	Active
Superfile Number - 3278	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

SMR Number MES704

Site Name Willingdon Hill: cross dyke

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES705

Site Name Long Down: marl pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES705	Long Down: marl pit	Monument

Post-medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-medieval marking pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Sussex Archaeological Society Monograph 1 1982 6 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5810 9683 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Long Down, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE207	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 207	Active
Monarch UID - 971093	Active
Superfile Number - 3836	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES705

Site Name Long Down: marl pit

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES706

Site Name Bullock Down: marling pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES706	Bullock Down: marling pit	Monument

Post-medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-medieval marling pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 6 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5789 9652 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BULLOCK DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE208

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 208

Active

Monarch UID - 971105

Active

Superfile Number - 3837

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES469 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES706

Site Name Bullock Down: marling pit

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES707

Site Name Middle Brow: barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES707	Middle Brow: barrow	Monument

Round barrow

Monument Types and Dates

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Bronze Age round Barrow. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 6. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5876 9768 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Middle Brow, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 362 Warren Hill Active DES8766

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE209 Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 209 Active
Monarch UID - 971106 Active
Superfile Number - 3838 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES707

Site Name Middle Brow: barrow

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES708

Site Name South Of Combe Rise Wood: terrace

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES708	South Of Combe Rise Wood: terrace	Monument

North of Old Chalk Pit - cultivation terrace

Monument Types and Dates

CULTIVATION TERRACE (Early Bronze Age to Medieval - 2350 BC to 1539 AD)
Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

30 foot wide terrace. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No. 204

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5825 0267 (89m by 86m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

South of Combe Rise Wood, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 603	Chalk Farm	Active	DES9007
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SW99	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SW 96	Active
Monarch UID - 971108	Active
Superfile Number - 3359	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES485 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	ZIG ZAG CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES708

Site Name South Of Combe Rise Wood: terrace

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES709

Site Name Middle Brow: barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES709	Middle Brow: barrow	Monument

Ploughed out barrow at Middle Brow

Monument Types and Dates

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Site of a Bronze Age barrow, now ploughed out and surviving as a soilmark. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 6. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5864 9750 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Middle Brow, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 1026 Middle Brow	Active	DES9430
SHINE Below-ground remains of a Bronze Age or Saxon barrow, Middle Brow (1 of 2)	Active	DES7983

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE210	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 210	Active
Monarch UID - 971111	Active
Superfile Number - 3860	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES709

Site Name Middle Brow: barrow

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES710

Site Name Middle Brow: barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES710	Middle Brow: barrow	Monument

Ploughed out barrow at Middle Brow

Monument Types and Dates

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Site of a Bronze Age barrow, now ploughed out and surviving as a soilmark. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 6. Drewett, P

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5825 9747 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Middle Brow, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 587	Crapham Bottom	Active	DES8991
SHINE	Below-ground remains of a Bronze Age or Saxon barrow, Middle Brow (2 of 2)	Active	DES7984

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE211	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 211	Active
Monarch UID - 971112	Active
Superfile Number - 3839	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES710

Site Name Middle Brow: barrow

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES711

Site Name Warren Hill: ?barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES711	Warren Hill: ?barrow	Monument

Possible barrow at Warren Hill

Monument Types and Dates

MOUND (Undated)
Evidence EARTHWORK
ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Low mound possibly a barrow. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 5. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5894 9745 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Warren Hill, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 363 Black Robin Active DES8767

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE212 Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 212 Active
Monarch UID - 971117 Active
Superfile Number - 3821 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES711

Site Name Warren Hill: ?barrow

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES712

Site Name Bramble Bottom: barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES712	Bramble Bottom: barrow	Monument

Site of ploughed-out barrow at Bramble Bottom

Monument Types and Dates

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

SITE (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence CROPMARK

Description and Sources

Description

Site of Bronze Age barrow, now ploughed out and surviving as a soilmark. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 6. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5675 9722 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bramble Bottom, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 689	Mill Down, East Dean : multi period landscape	Active	DES10178
SHINE	Earthworks and cropmarks of a Bronze Age to Roman field system and possible associated settlements, Bronze Age or Saxon barrow, and possible Saxon cemetery, south-east of East Dean	Active	DES10415

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE213 Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 213 Active

Monarch UID - 971119 Active

Superfile Number - 3840 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION 20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS CHALK 20/09/2007

SMR Number MES712

Site Name Bramble Bottom: barrow

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES713	Long Down, Cornish Farm : Bronze Age burials	Monument
Bronze Age inhumations		

Monument Types and Dates

GRAVE (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
 INHUMATION (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
 Evidence FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Two crouched burials, in pits disturbed by rabbits. One of a women in her early thirties, the other of a slightly younger woman. A large number of struck flakes and fire-craked flakes were associated with the burials. (1)
 In 2015 an analysis of the skeletal remains from Eastbourne's Heritage Service collection was undertaken. This produced a range of data from individuals excavated from a number of sites in and around Eastbourne. The majority of the collection, where biological sex could be observed, was comprised of male individuals. A large quantity of the skeletal remains were recorded as adult in terms of age, with the second being the young - old adult group, in part due to the broad ageing category. A range of pathologies were identified including joint, dental, trauma, infection, congenital and metabolic conditions. Although small in number, an insight into the health, diet and lifestyle of the individuals within the collection were observed with a high percentage being affected by dental and joint disease. Poor preservation and poor completeness of the skeletal remains has unfortunately affected the amount of data that could be collected. [2]

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Sussex Archaeological Society Monograph 1 1982 60-1 (P. Drewett)
- (2) Report: Eastbourne Heritage Service,. EMS Eastbourne Ancestors (2015) Forsyth, H; Seaman, J

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5757 9669 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
 District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Long Down, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 601	Shooters Bottom	Active	DES9005
SHINE	Kiln Combe: med settlement, Long Down: field system, Long Down: BA burials	Active	DES12031

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE214	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 214	Active
Monarch UID - 971121	Active
Superfile Number - 3841	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use**Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES470 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/ActivitiesEES17759 Eastbourne Ancestors: A story of life from bones of the past : Find Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES714	Long Down: BA settlement	Monument
Bronze Age Settlement		

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence SUB SURFACE DEPOSIT

SETTLEMENT (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Bronze Age settlement, excavated by M. Bell. No further information is known as yet. (1)

Fieldwork demonstrated that colluvial valley sediments can provide land use sequences which can sometimes be fairly closely correlated with archaeological evidence from neighbouring settlements. Previous archaeological excavations produced remarkably little environmental evidence largely because most sites were truncated by the plough.

Realising their full potential depends very much on the artefacts which, as we have seen, can be very abundant in colluvium.

The most clearly defined chronologies are in instances where artefacts where artefacts deposition has been followed by a stable episode during which the objects were buried by earthworms. Hence the very clear beaker and Iron Age horizons in Kiln Combe.

At Kiln Combe a high proportion of the colluvium was of loessic origin. Erosion of less surface horizons, however think may mean that prehistoric soil types were significantly different from those which appertain today.

Colluviation is obviously one of the most important post-depositional factors affecting the archaeology of the chalk. The Beaker site in Kiln Combe was completely buried and undetectable by field walking. [2]

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 58 (P. Drewett)
- (2) Serial: 1935. Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society. 49/1983/119-31,146-50 (1983) Bell, M

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5730 9637 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

LONG DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE215	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 215	Active
Monarch UID - 971124	Active
Superfile Number - 3842	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

SMR Number MES714

Site Name Long Down: BA settlement

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES9494 Kiln Combe, Dry Valley Project : Excavation (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES715

Site Name Cornish Farm: med settlement

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES715	Cornish Farm: med settlement	Monument

Medieval settlement

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

SETTLEMENT (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Medieval settlement recorded at Cornish Farm. (1)

Single trial trench excavated across southern area of site revealed 4 small pits and 1 larger pit/ditch terminal. These features were artefactually sterile. Eight sherds of C13/14 pottery were recovered from the topsoil above these features. (2)

Sources

Report: C.G. Archaeology. Project no. 03/01

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 143 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5644 9637 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 586	Cornish Farm : prehistoric burials and medieval farm	Active	DES8990
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE216

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 216

Active

Monarch UID - 971127

Active

Superfile Number - 3843

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

SMR Number MES715

Site Name Cornish Farm: med settlement

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES717

Site Name Bullock Down: PM enclosure

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES717	Bullock Down: PM enclosure	Monument

Post-medieval stock enclosure

Monument Types and Dates

STOCK ENCLOSURE (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

A sample excavation was carried out of a possible Post-Medieval bullock yard. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 1982 205-7 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5842 9603 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BULLOCK DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE218 Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 218 Active
Monarch UID - 971131 Active
Superfile Number - 3845 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES717

Site Name Bullock Down: PM enclosure

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES718

Site Name Mill Down: marl pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES718	Mill Down: marl pit	Monument

Post-Medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-medieval marling pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 6. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5721 9777 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Mill Down, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE219	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 219	Active
Monarch UID - 971134	Active
Superfile Number - 3847	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES718

Site Name Mill Down: marl pit

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES719

Site Name Crapham Down: marl pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES719	Crapham Down: marl pit	Monument

Post-Medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-medieval marling pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 6. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5742 9746 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Crapham Down, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 359 Crapham Down, Eastbourne : prehistoric field system and medieval farmstead Active DES8763

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE220 Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 220 Active
Monarch UID - 971135 Active
Superfile Number - 3848 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES719

Site Name Crapham Down: marl pit

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES720

Site Name Crapham Down: marl pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES720	Crapham Down: marl pit	Monument

Post-Medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-Medieval marling pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 6. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5792 9784 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Crapham Down, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 587 Crapham Bottom Active DES8991

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE221

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 221

Active

Monarch UID - 971136

Active

Superfile Number - 3849

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES720

Site Name Crapham Down: marl pit

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES721

Site Name Crapham Hill: marl pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES721	Crapham Hill: marl pit	Monument

Post-Medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-medieval marling pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 6. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5810 9805 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Crapham Hill, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 587 Crapham Bottom Active DES8991

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE222 Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 222 Active
Monarch UID - 971138 Active
Superfile Number - 3850 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES721

Site Name Crapham Hill: marl pit

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES722

Site Name Middle Brow: marl pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES722	Middle Brow: marl pit	Monument

Post-Medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-medieval marling pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 6. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5858 9764 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Middle Brow, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE223	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 223	Active
Monarch UID - 971141	Active
Superfile Number - 3851	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

SMR Number MES722

Site Name Middle Brow: marl pit

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES723

Site Name Cornish Farm: post-med buildings

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES723	Cornish Farm: post-med buildings	Monument

Post-medieval buildings

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING PLATFORM (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-medieval agricultural buildings and chalkpits, connected by a trackway. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 205-7 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5661 9647 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE225

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 225

Active

Monarch UID - 971148

Active

Superfile Number - 3854

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES723

Site Name Cornish Farm: post-med buildings

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES724

Site Name Bulling Dean: trackway

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES724	Bulling Dean: trackway	Monument

Prehistoric lynchet trackway

Monument Types and Dates

TRACKWAY (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

A double lynchet trackway, dated by flints, pottery and coins from excavation. The lynchet developed during the late Bronze Age-early Iron Age and Romano-British periods. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 99 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5768 9617 (2145m by 635m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bulling Dean, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
Scheduled Monument - 1002207	Field system on Bullock Down	Active	DES8325
SHINE	Earthworks and cropmarks of a Bronze Age to Roman field system and associated settlement, and Bronze Age and/or Saxon barrows, Bullock Down	Active	DES10611

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE226	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 226	Active
Monarch UID - 971149	Active
Superfile Number - 3856	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)
HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

SMR Number MES724

Site Name Bulling Dean: trackway

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES725

Site Name Bullock Down: Rom marling pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES725	Bullock Down: Rom marling pit	Monument

Romano-British marling pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Romano-British marling pit, excavated by D. Rudling as part of the Bullock Down Survey. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 104. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 579 963 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BULLOCK DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE227 Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 227 Active
Monarch UID - 971150 Active
Superfile Number - 6216 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES725

Site Name Bullock Down: Rom marling pit

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES726

Site Name Heathy Brow: marl pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES726	Heathy Brow: marl pit	Monument

Post-Medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-medieval marling pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 5. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5902 9599 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Heathy Brow, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE228	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 228	Active
Monarch UID - 971152	Active
Superfile Number - 3859	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES726

Site Name Heathy Brow: marl pit

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES727

Site Name Beachy Head: meso axe

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES727	Beachy Head: meso axe	Find Spot
Mesolithic axe		

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Mesolithic core axe found by J.Bell of Hastings and kept in his collection. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 44. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5904 9605 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Beachy Head, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)	Active
----------------------------	--------

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE229	Active
---	--------

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 229	Active
---	--------

Monarch UID - 971153	Active
----------------------	--------

Superfile Number - 3914	Active
-------------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------------------------	------------

BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------	------------

BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
-----------------------	----------------------------	------------

BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
-----------------------	-----------------------------	------------

Geology	CHALK	
---------	-------	--

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES727

Site Name Beachy Head: meso axe

Associated Finds

FES2231 Stone of Remembrance (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES728

Site Name Bullock Down: Neo axe

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES728	Bullock Down: Neo axe	Find Spot

Polished Neolithic sandstone axe found on Bullock Down.

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Found during the Bullock Down Survey project. A sandstone polished Neolithic axe. Deposited in Barbican House Museum, Lewes. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 56. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 592 963 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE230 Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 230 Active
Monarch UID - 971154 Active
Superfile Number - 4074 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES728

Site Name Bullock Down: Neo axe

Associated Finds

FES2232 POLISHED AXEHEAD (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES729

Site Name Bullock Down: meso arrowhead

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES729	Bullock Down: meso arrowhead	Find Spot
Mesolithic arrowhead		

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

A transverse arrowhead found by A. Holloway and remaining in his collection. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 44. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5917 9628 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE231

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 231

Active

Monarch UID - 971155

Active

Superfile Number - 3918

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - LEX

CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - RCS

CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES729

Site Name Bullock Down: meso arrowhead

Associated Finds

FES2233 ARROWHEAD (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES730

Site Name Bullock Down: meso flake

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES730	Bullock Down: meso flake	Find Spot
Mesolithic flake		

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

One core rejuvenation flake found by the Bullock Down Survey. Deposited in Barbican House Museum, Lewes. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 44. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5900 9642 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE232

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 232

Active

Monarch UID - 971156

Active

Superfile Number - 3924

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2234 FLAKE (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

SMR Number MES730

Site Name Bullock Down: meso flake

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES732

Site Name Bullock Down: meso mace

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES732	Bullock Down: meso mace	Find Spot
Fragment of mesolithic perforated stone macehead		

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

CARVED STONE (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Hour-glass perforated stone (broken). Found by A. Holloway and remaining in his collection. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 44. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5902 9642 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE234

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 234

Active

Monarch UID - 971162

Active

Superfile Number - 3919

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - LEX

CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - RCS

CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES732

Site Name Bullock Down: meso mace

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES733

Site Name Bullock Down: meso flints

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES733	Bullock Down: meso flints	Find Spot
Mesolithic flints		

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

One flake and one core found together by the Bullock Down Survey. Deposit at Barbican House Museum, Lewes. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 1982 44. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5871 9610 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE235

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 235

Active

Monarch UID - 971163

Active

Superfile Number - 3922

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

SMR Number MES733

Site Name Bullock Down: meso flints

FES2236 FLAKE (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

FES2237 CORE (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES734

Site Name Bullock Down: meso flake

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES734	Bullock Down: meso flake	Find Spot
Mesolithic flake		

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

One flint flake found by the Bullock Down Survey. Deposited in Barbican House Museum, Lewes. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 44. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5882 9606 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE236

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 236

Active

Monarch UID - 971166

Active

Superfile Number - 3923

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2238 FLAKE (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

SMR Number MES734

Site Name Bullock Down: meso flake

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES735

Site Name Bullock Down: Rom hoard

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES735	Bullock Down: Rom hoard	Find Spot
Coin hoard		

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

In 1980 Mr E. Williams discovered a hoard suspected of dating from the mid-3rd century. A fragment of a brass bowl was also discovered with the hoard. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 111-3 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5804 9628 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BULLOCK DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE237

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 237

Active

Monarch UID - 971168

Active

Superfile Number - 3857

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

SMR Number MES735

Site Name Bullock Down: Rom hoard

FES2239 COIN HOARD (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES736

Site Name Between Black Robin Farm And Bullockdown Farm: lynchet

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES736	Between Black Robin Farm And Bullockdown Farm: lynchet	Monument

Lynchet

Monument Types and Dates

LYNCHET (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Recorded in 1985 by A.Chadburn and Dr. A.Woodcock from East Sussex County Council. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. ESCC SMR record forms 1985 (A.Chadburn)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5850 9687 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BETWEEN BLACK ROBIN FARM AND BULLOCKDOWN FARM

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Between Black Robin Farm And Bullockdown Farm: lynchet	Active	DES12034

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE238	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 174	Active
Monarch UID - 971188	Active
Superfile Number - 4777	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES736

Site Name Between Black Robin Farm And Bullockdown Farm: lynchet

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES737

Site Name West Of Bullockdown Farmhouse: PM sheepfold

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES737	West Of Bullockdown Farmhouse: PM sheepfold	Monument

Site of building / sheepfold

Monument Types and Dates

SHEEP FOLD (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Evidence	DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE
Evidence	DEMOLISHED BUILDING

Description and Sources

Description

Site of a building surveyed by the Ratton Survey. No further information is known. (1)
Sheepfold recorded on 19th century maps. Area quarried in early 20th century. [2]

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Ratton Archaeological Survey No. 187 I in Stevens, L. (1980) Eastbourne "The Vigil and the Morrow" a
 - (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2011)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 586 966 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

WEST OF BULLOCKDOWN FARMHOUSE, BULLOCK DOWN, EASTBOURNE

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Bullock Down, Bulling Dean & West Hill: Field system	Active	DES12032

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE239	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 239	Active
Monarch UID - 971193	Active
Superfile Number - 3706	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007

SMR Number MES737

Site Name West Of Bullockdown Farmhouse: PM sheepfold

BGS Superficial - LEX

CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - RCS

CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES738

Site Name Bullock Down: meso flints

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES738	Bullock Down: meso flints	Find Spot
Mesolithic flakes		

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Two Mesolithic flakes found by the Bullock Down Survey. Deposited in Barbican House Museum, Lewes. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 44 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5856 9648 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BULLOCK DOWN, EASTBOURNE

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE240

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 240

Active

Monarch UID - 971197

Active

Superfile Number - 3925

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2240 FLAKE (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

SMR Number MES738

Site Name Bullock Down: meso flints

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES739

Site Name Long Down: barrows

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES739	Long Down: barrows	Monument

Barrows

Monument Types and Dates

CREMATION (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

SITE (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence FIND

Description and Sources

Description

An almost complete Collared Urn set in a shallow pit was discovered in 1976. This, however, appeared to be empty. Excavations in 1977, discovered two cremation pits, complete with human bone in their bases. The pot is likely to have been buried with the cremations as part of the primary burial site. No traces of any barrow ditches were located. There may have been a ditchless barrow, however, at the site, now levelled. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 1982 59-61 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5742 9666 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Long Down, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No) Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE241 Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 241 Active

Monarch UID - 971199 Active

Superfile Number - 4103 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES471 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------------------------	------------

BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------	------------

Geology	CHALK	
---------	-------	--

SMR Number MES739

Site Name Long Down: barrows

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2241 VESSEL (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES740

Site Name Bulling Dean: mace?

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES740	Bulling Dean: mace?	Find Spot
BA / Mesolithic carved stone		

Monument Types and Dates

CARVED STONE (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Hour-glass perforated stone. Incomplete perforation. Found by E.D. Williams and remaining in his possession. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 44 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5766 9606 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BULLING DEAN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE242

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 242

Active

Monarch UID - 971204

Active

Superfile Number - 3920

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES740

Site Name Bulling Dean: mace?

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES741

Site Name Long Down: bowl barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES741	Long Down: bowl barrow	Monument

Bowl barrow

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Bowl barrow, now substantially ploughed out. (1)
Same as MES550 ?

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No. 254

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5694 9663 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Long Down, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE243 Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 243 Active
Monarch UID - 971205 Active
Superfile Number - 3699 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES741

Site Name Long Down: bowl barrow

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES742

Site Name Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne : Pal handaxe

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES742	Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne : Pal handaxe	Find Spot

A slightly abraded Palaeolithic handaxe was discovered in 1975 by Mr J Bell at Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne.

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic - 500000 BC to 40001 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Discovered in 1975 by Mr J. Bell of Hastings. Only slightly abraded and with a little ancient damage around the tip. It remains in the finder's possession. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 42. Drewett, P.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5796 9774 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 587 Crapham Bottom Active DES8991

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE245 Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 245 Active
Monarch UID - 971209 Active
Superfile Number - 3926 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES2242 HANDAXE (1) (Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic - 500000 BC to 40001 BC)

SMR Number MES742

Site Name Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne : Pal handaxe

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES743

Site Name Eastdean Down: pm quarry

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES743	Eastdean Down: pm quarry	Monument

Post-Medieval extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Post-Medieval marking pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 7 (P. Drewett)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5685 9789 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

EASTDEAN DOWN, EASTDEAN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE246

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 246

Active

Monarch UID - 971212

Active

Superfile Number - 3853

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - LEX

CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - RCS

CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES743

Site Name Eastdean Down: pm quarry

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES744

Site Name Eastdean Down: pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES744	Eastdean Down: pit	Monument

Extractive pit

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Now filled in. (1)
Described as a "large pit". (2)

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 5 (P. Drewett)
 - (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. 6" maps TV 59 NE Barbican House Museum, Lewes.
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 566 978 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

EASTDEAN DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 358	Eastdean Down, East Dean : prehistoric field system	Active	DES8762
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 689	Mill Down, East Dean : multi period landscape	Active	DES10178
Scheduled Monument - 1002244	Eastdean Down field system and farmstead	Active	DES8284

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE247	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 247	Active
Monarch UID - 971213	Active
Superfile Number - 3822	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

SMR Number MES744

Site Name Eastdean Down: pit

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES745

Site Name Mill Down: pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES745	Mill Down: pit	Monument
Pit		

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Now filled in. (1)
Described as a "deep pit". (2)

Sources

- (1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pg 5 (P. Drewett)
 - (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. 6" maps TV 59 NE Barbican Museum, Lewes.
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 569 975 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

MILL DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE248	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 248	Active
Monarch UID - 971214	Active
Superfile Number - 3577	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES745

Site Name Mill Down: pit

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES746

Site Name Pea Down: earthwork

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES746	Pea Down: earthwork	Monument

earthwork

Monument Types and Dates

EARTHWORK (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Undetermined earthwork taking the form of two sides of a square. (1)
Probably part of field system MES3040 [2]

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Ratton Archaeological Survey No. 93 II in Stevens,L. (1980) Eastbourne "The Vigil and the Morrow" a
 - (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G (2011)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 567 986 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

PEA DOWN, EAST DEAN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 600	Summerdown & Chapmans Bottom	Active	DES9004
SHINE	Summerdown: field system	Active	DES12038

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE249	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 249	Active
Monarch UID - 971217	Active
Superfile Number - 3578	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES482 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES746

Site Name Pea Down: earthwork

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES747

Site Name Pea Down: marl pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES747	Pea Down: marl pit	Monument
Pit		

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Possible extraction pit. (1)
Appears to be filled in [2]

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Ratton Archaeological Survey No.94 II in Stevens L. (1980) Eastbourne "The Vigil and the Morrow" a s
 - (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2011)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 571 987 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

PEA DOWN, EAST DEAN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE250	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 250	Active
Monarch UID - 971219	Active
Superfile Number - 3579	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES747

Site Name Pea Down: marl pit

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES749

Site Name Warren Hill: lynchet

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES749	Warren Hill: lynchet	Monument

Lynchet

Monument Types and Dates

LYNCHET (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Lynchet. No further details(1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. no. 76

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 590 976 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Warren Hill, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE252	Active
Monarch UID - 971223	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES464 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
--	----------

SMR Number MES751

Site Name South Of Abbey Road: ?field system

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES751	South Of Abbey Road: ?field system	Monument

Banks and ditches

Monument Types and Dates

BANK (EARTHWORK) (Undated)

DITCH (Undated)

FIELD SYSTEM (Late Prehistoric - 4000 BC to 42 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

3 straight banks and ditches. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. ESCC SMR OS record cards (E. Curven)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5859 9984 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

South of Abbey Road

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	South Of Abbey Road: Field system	Active	DES11916
-------	-----------------------------------	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE254	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 254	Active
Monarch UID - 971231	Active
Superfile Number - 3572	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES464 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES751

Site Name South Of Abbey Road: ?field system

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES752

Site Name Golf Course: bank & ditch

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES752	Golf Course: bank & ditch	Monument

Bank and ditch

Monument Types and Dates

BANK (EARTHWORK) (Undated)

DITCH (Undated)

SITE (Undated)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Linear bank and ditch. (1)

A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [2]

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. ESCC SMR OS record cards (E Curven)

(2) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 583 987 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

GOLF COURSE

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE255

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 255

Active

Monarch UID - 971232

Active

Superfile Number - 3574

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES468 Recreation - Golf courses (Type Code: REC-Golfc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

SMR Number MES752

Site Name Golf Course: bank & ditch

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17585 The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES753

Site Name Downs Golf Course: ?barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES753	Downs Golf Course: ?barrow	Monument

Possible barrow at Downs Golf Course

Monument Types and Dates

MOUND (Undated)
ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Circular mound, presumed barrow. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Ratton Archaeological Survey No. 186 II in Stevens, L. (1980) Eastbourne "The Vigil and the Morrow"

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 585 990 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Downs Golf Course

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
SHINE	Downs Golf Course: Barrow	Active	DES11914

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE256	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 256	Active
Monarch UID - 971233	Active
Superfile Number - 3704	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES753

Site Name Downs Golf Course: ?barrow

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES754

Site Name Eastbourne Downs Golf Club: barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES754	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club: barrow	Monument

Probable prehistoric barrow

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Small circular mound with dip in centre. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Ratton Archaeological Survey No. 184 II in Stevens, L. (1980) Eastbourne "The Vigil and the Morrow"

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 585 986 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Eastbourne Downs Golf Club, East Dean Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE257	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 257	Active
Monarch UID - 971236	Active
Superfile Number - 6217	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

SMR Number MES754

Site Name Eastbourne Downs Golf Club: barrow

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES755

Site Name Eldon Bottom: field system

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES755	Eldon Bottom: field system	Monument
Field system		

Monument Types and Dates

FIELD SYSTEM (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Field system seen in crops. (1)
Field system seen in air photograph (2)
Part of MES3040

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. ESCC AP 03 87 036 1987
 - (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. NMR Oblique Air Photos TV5698/1
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5719 9938 (1643m by 1223m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Eldon Bottom, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 588	Eldon Bottom	Active	DES8992
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 600	Summerdown & Chapmans Bottom	Active	DES9004

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE258	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 258	Active
Monarch UID - 971238	Active
Superfile Number - 4774	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldscares - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)
HES482 Fieldscares - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES755

Site Name Eldon Bottom: field system

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Nesbitt-Dufort, Dick - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES756

Site Name Downs Golf Course: ?barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES756	Downs Golf Course: ?barrow	Monument

Possible barrow on golf course

Monument Types and Dates

MOUND (Undated)

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Circular mound, possible barrow. [1]

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Ratton Archaeological Survey No. 186 II in Stevens, L. (1980) Eastbourne "The Vigil and the Morrow"

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 585 990 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Downs Golf Course

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
SHINE	Downs Golf Course: Barrow	Active	DES11914

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE259	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 259	Active
Monarch UID - 971240	Active
Superfile Number - 3705	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES756

Site Name Downs Golf Course: ?barrow

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES757

Site Name Downs Golf Course: ?barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES757	Downs Golf Course: ?barrow	Monument
Mound		

Monument Types and Dates

MOUND (Undated)

SITE (Undated)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Described as a low mound by E.C. Curven, perhaps a ploughed-out barrow? (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. ESCC SMR OS cards TV 59 NE(M)7 (E. Curven)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5869 9897 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Downs Golf Course

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
SHINE	Downs Golf Course: Barrow	Active	DES11914

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE260	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 260	Active
Monarch UID - 971241	Active
Superfile Number - 3565	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES757

Site Name Downs Golf Course: ?barrow

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES758

Site Name Land Adj Upland Road: earthwork

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES758	Land Adj Upland Road: earthwork	Monument

Boundary or field bank

Monument Types and Dates

BOUNDARY BANK (Undated)

FIELD (Undated)

SITE (Undated)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Field bank or boundary bank. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. ESCC SMR OS card TV 59 NE(M)5

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5895 9906 (150m by 10m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

land adj Upland Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible) Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE261 Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 261 Active

Monarch UID - 971249 Active

Superfile Number - 3563 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

HES484 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------------------------------	------------

BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------	------------

Geology	CHALK	
---------	-------	--

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES758

Site Name Land Adj Upland Road: earthwork

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES759

Site Name Off East Dean Road: boundary bank

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES759	Off East Dean Road: boundary bank	Monument

Boundary bank

Monument Types and Dates

BOUNDARY BANK (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Boundary Bank. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. ESCC SMR OS card TV 59 NE(M)6 (E C Curven)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5884 9897 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

OFF EAST DEAN ROAD

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
SHINE	Pashley Road: Roman cremations	Active	DES11913

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE262	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 262	Active
Monarch UID - 971250	Active
Superfile Number - 3564	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES464 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES759

Site Name Off East Dean Road: boundary bank

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES760

Site Name East Of Ringwood Farm: pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES760	East Of Ringwood Farm: pit	Monument
Pit		

Monument Types and Dates

PIT (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Oval depression with low mound in the centre. Fosse on eastern side. (1)

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Ratton Archaeological Survey No. 105 II in Stevens, L. (1980) Eastbourne "The Vigil and the Morrow"
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 581 985 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

EAST OF RINGWOOD FARM

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE263	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 263	Active
Monarch UID - 971252	Active
Superfile Number - 3583	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

SMR Number MES760

Site Name East Of Ringwood Farm: pit

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES761

Site Name Crapham Down: field system

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES761	Crapham Down: field system	Monument

Large prehistoric field system

Monument Types and Dates

LYNCHET (Undated)

FIELD SYSTEM (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Lynchet. (1)

Large field system identified by 1990s ESCC aerial mapping project [2]

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. ESCC SMR Record Forms 1986 (A. Chadburn)
 - (2) Report: East Sussex Historical Environment Report. 1990s aerial mapping project
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5778 9754 (1837m by 1576m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Crapham Down, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 359	Crapham Down, Eastbourne : prehistoric field system and medieval farmstead	Active	DES8763
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 587	Crapham Bottom	Active	DES8991
SHINE	Earthworks and cropmarks of a Bronze Age to Roman field system and possible associated settlements, Bronze Age or Saxon barrow, and possible Saxon cemetery, south-east of East Dean	Active	DES10415
SHINE	Crapham Down: field system	Active	DES11911

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE264	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 264	Active
Monarch UID - 971254	Active
Superfile Number - 4776	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

SMR Number MES761

Site Name Crapham Down: field system

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
Nesbitt-Dufort, Dick - East Sussex County Council	Compiler

SMR Number MES762

Site Name The Peak: pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES762	The Peak: pit	Monument
Pit		

Monument Types and Dates

PIT (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Deep pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No. 95

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 573 993 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

The Peak, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 588 Eldon Bottom Active DES8992

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE265 Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 265 Active
Monarch UID - 971255 Active
Superfile Number - 3580 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES762

Site Name The Peak: pit

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES763

Site Name The Peak: pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES763	The Peak: pit	Monument

Deep pit

Monument Types and Dates

PIT (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Deep pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No. 96

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 575 995 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

The Peak, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 588 Eldon Bottom Active DES8992

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE266 Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 266 Active
Monarch UID - 972327 Active
Superfile Number - 3581 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES472 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

SMR Number MES763

Site Name The Peak: pit

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES764

Site Name Cherry Garden Plantation: bostal

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES764	Cherry Garden Plantation: bostal	Monument

Bostal trackway.

Monument Types and Dates

TRACKWAY (Early Neolithic to Post Medieval - 4000 BC to 1900 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Trackway from Old Golf Club House to East Dean Road. Conjectured to be a Roman Road. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Ratton Archaeological Survey No. 96 II in Stevens, L. (1980) Eastbourne "The Vigil and the Morrow" a

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5854 9914 (150m by 102m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Cherry Garden Plantation

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE267	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 267	Active
Monarch UID - 972333	Active
Superfile Number - 3589	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES461 Woodland - Ancient Semi-natural (Type Code: WL-Asmn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES764

Site Name Cherry Garden Plantation: bostal

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES766	Mill Down Sheep Pond: lynchet and PM pond	Monument

Lynchet formed in Roman and earlier medieval period. Pond constructed pre 19th century.

Monument Types and Dates

LYNCHET (Roman to AD 11th Century - 43 AD to 1099 AD)

Evidence EXCAVATED FEATURE

LYNCHET (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

POND (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

An early sheep pond in existence well before the middle of the 19th century. Now renovated. Jatty runs in from south east. Excavation in 1988 recorded pond constructed into clay with flints, with laid flint surface. Pond cuts into lynchet with two phases of cultivation. The first occurred some time during the late first century and may have continued into the 11th. The second phase is interpreted as medieval or post-medieval, pre-dating the pond. (1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 128 (1990) pp 256-60. Stevens, L.

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5673 9803 (45m by 59m)

TV59NE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

MILL DOWN SHEEP POND

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 600	Summerdown & Chapmans Bottom	Active	DES9004
--	------------------------------	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
----------------------	--------

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE278	Active
---	--------

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 278	Active
---	--------

Monarch UID - 972397	Active
----------------------	--------

Superfile Number - 6245	Active
-------------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldscales - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------------------------	------------

BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------	------------

Geology	CHALK
---------	-------

SMR Number MES766

Site Name Mill Down Sheep Pond: lynchet and PM pond

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES9488 Mill Down Pond: Evaluation (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES774

Site Name Beachy Head: earthworks

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES774	Beachy Head: earthworks	Monument
Undated earthworks		

Monument Types and Dates

EARTHWORK (Undated)

SITE (Undated)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Description and Sources

Description

Described as "ancient banks". No further information known. (1)

Sources

(1) Map: Sussex Archaeological Society 6inch map, Barbican House Library. sheet LXXIX SE

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 592 956 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Beachy Head, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE283	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 283	Active
Monarch UID - 972420	Active
Superfile Number - 3562	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26159 Coastal - Cliffs & Beaches (Type Code: COA-Cliff)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

SMR Number MES774

Site Name Beachy Head: earthworks

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES776

Site Name Above Dukes Drive: earthwork

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES776	Above Dukes Drive: earthwork	Monument

Undated boundary bank

Monument Types and Dates

BOUNDARY BANK (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Boundary bank. No further information is known. (1)

Large lynchet like earthwork enclosing the area directly above Holywell / Dukes Drive. Likely to be post-medieval possibly gentrification feature [2]

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. ESCC record cards TV 59 NE (M) 10
 - (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2011)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5990 9709 (217m by 195m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Above Dukes Drive, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 366	Holywell, Eastbourne : prehistoric barrows & fieldsystem	Active	DES8770
SHINE	Whitebread Hole: Field system	Active	DES11907

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE284	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 284	Active
Monarch UID - 972423	Active
Superfile Number - 3568	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES475 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES776

Site Name Above Dukes Drive: earthwork

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES777

Site Name Well Combe: earthwork

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES777	Well Combe: earthwork	Monument

Boundary bank

Monument Types and Dates

BOUNDARY BANK (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Described as an ancient boundary. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. ESCC record cards. TV 59 NE (M) 15

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5941 9711 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Well Combe, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 365	Well Combe / Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrow	Active	DES8769
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE285	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 285	Active
Monarch UID - 972433	Active
Superfile Number - 3573	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES475 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES777

Site Name Well Combe: earthwork

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES778

Site Name Well Combe: earthwork

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES778	Well Combe: earthwork	Monument

Bank and ditch

Monument Types and Dates

BANK (EARTHWORK) (Undated)
DITCH (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Bank and ditch, described as vallum and fosse. (1)
Same as MES694 ?

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. ESCC record cards TV 59 NE (M) 13

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5948 9691 (10m by 420m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Well Combe, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 365	Well Combe / Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrow	Active	DES8769
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 366	Holywell, Eastbourne : prehistoric barrows & fieldsystem	Active	DES8770
SHINE	Whitebread Hole: Field system	Active	DES11907

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE286	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 286	Active
Monarch UID - 972462	Active
Superfile Number - 3571	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES475 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)
HES487 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

SMR Number MES778

Site Name Well Combe: earthwork

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES781

Site Name ?barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES781	?barrow	Monument

Possible barrow south of Cold Crouch

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence EARTHWORK

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

Possible round barrow, 8m in diameter, with an interrupted ditch on the west. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 263

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 579 019 (point)

TQ50SE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names - None recorded

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 676	Cold Crouch, Willingdon : Bronze Age burial mound	Active	DES9080
SHINE	Remains of a Bronze Age or Saxon barrow, Cold Crouch	Active	DES10443

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE89	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 79	Active
Monarch UID - 972478	Active
Superfile Number - 3363	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES781

Site Name ?barrow

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES783

Site Name Willingdon Hill: cross dyke

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES783	Willingdon Hill: cross dyke	Monument

Cross dyke, Babylon track

Monument Types and Dates

CROSS DYKE (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

The mutilated remains of a bank with a ditch on its north side which formerly extended across a chalk saddle. (1) Evident on recent aerial photography and as a visible earthwork. Middle section largely destroyed by modern footpaths. End sections survive as low bank with shallow ditch on north side. [2]

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. ESCC SMR OS Cards TQ50SE(M) 5
 - (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2011)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5788 0129 (76m by 43m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

WILLINGDON HILL

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 624 Babylon Down Active DES9699

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No) Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE90 Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 81 Active
Monarch UID - 972485 Active
Superfile Number - 3276 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES783

Site Name Willingdon Hill: cross dyke

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES784

Site Name The Combe: IA & RB settlement

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES784	The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Monument

North of Combe Hill hut platforms and trackway

Monument Types and Dates

HUT PLATFORM (Undated)
SETTLEMENT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

2 hut platforms with associated trackway. (1)
IA and RB sherds found. Large rectangular platform producing RB floor tile. Finds archived in Eastbourne Museum (2)

Sources

- (1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 228
 - (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 1991
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 577 026 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

The Combe, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 603	Chalk Farm	Active	DES9007
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE91	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 82	Active
Monarch UID - 972488	Active
Superfile Number - 3361	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	HOLYWELL NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES784

Site Name The Combe: IA & RB settlement

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES785

Site Name field system

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES785	field system	Monument

North of Combe Hill lynchets

Monument Types and Dates

LYNCHET (Undated)

SITE (Undated)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Cultivation area with negative lynchet on north and positive lynchets on south, east and west. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 217

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 577 026 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names - None recorded

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 603	Chalk Farm	Active	DES9007
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE92	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 83	Active
Monarch UID - 972492	Active
Superfile Number - 3365	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	ZIG ZAG CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES785

Site Name field system

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES786

Site Name Hanging Hill, Wannock: trackway

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES786	Hanging Hill, Wannock: trackway	Monument
North of Combe Hill trackway		

Monument Types and Dates

TRACKWAY (Early Bronze Age to Post Medieval - 2350 BC to 1900 AD)
Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

A trackway north of Combe Hill. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. no. 212

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 573 024 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Hanging Hill, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE93	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 84	Active
Monarch UID - 972496	Active
Superfile Number - 3292	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

SMR Number MES786

Site Name Hanging Hill, Wannock: trackway

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES787

Site Name Combe Hill: hollow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES787	Combe Hill: hollow	Monument
North west of Combe Hill - hollow		

Monument Types and Dates

HOLLOW (Undated)

SITE (Undated)

Evidence STRUCTURE

Description and Sources

Description

Undetermined depression/hollow. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. no. 227

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5712 0236 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

COMBE HILL, WILLINGDON

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE94	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 85	Active
Monarch UID - 972499	Active
Superfile Number - 3299	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

SMR Number MES787

Site Name Combe Hill: hollow

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES788

Site Name South East Spur: ?barrow and WW2 trenches

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES788	South East Spur: ?barrow and WW2 trenches	Monument

Possible round barrow and WW2 slit trenches

Monument Types and Dates

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
SLIT TRENCH (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD to 1999 AD)
Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Possible barrow recorded in 1975. Slight mound in gorse with circular depression around. Approximately 15ft wide and 6 inches high. Also 3 hollows a few yards to the south also in gorse, each approx 6 to 10 ft in diameter and 2 ft deep. Possibly bomb craters. (1)
Hollows / bomb craters are WW2 slit trenches [2]

Sources

- (1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. no 203
- (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 1/3/2014

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 578 021 (21m by 24m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

South East spur, Combe Hill, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	Remains of a Bronze Age or Saxon barrow, north-west of Cold Crouch	Active	DES10444
-------	--	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE95	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 87	Active
Monarch UID - 972503	Active
Superfile Number - 3367	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

SMR Number MES788

Site Name South East Spur: ?barrow and WW2 trenches

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Archaeological Field Investigator

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES789

Site Name Combe Hill : terraceway

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES789	Combe Hill : terraceway	Monument

North east shoulder of Combe Hill - trackway

Monument Types and Dates

TRACKWAY (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

100 yard trackway (or possible terrace) with a possible bank and ditch on North east shoulder of Combe Hill. (1)
May be cultivation terrace similar to features on north side of same hill [2]

Sources

- (1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 208
 - (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 2012
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 578 023 (7m by 75m)

TQ50SE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Combe Hill, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 603	Chalk Farm	Active	DES9007
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE96	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 88	Active
Monarch UID - 972505	Active
Superfile Number - 3289	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES789

Site Name Combe Hill : terraceway

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES790

Site Name Chalk Farm: trackway

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES790	Chalk Farm: trackway	Monument

North east of Combe Hill - trackway

Monument Types and Dates

TRACKWAY (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Trackway between Willingdon Links and Combe Hill. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 219

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5789 0258 (34m by 150m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 603	Chalk Farm	Active	DES9007
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE97	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 89	Active
Monarch UID - 972508	Active
Superfile Number - 3297	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	HOLYWELL NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES790

Site Name Chalk Farm: trackway

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES791

Site Name Chalk Farm: terraceway

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES791	Chalk Farm: terraceway	Monument

North east shoulder of Combe Hill - trackway

Monument Types and Dates

TRACKWAY (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Possible trackway. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 220

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 579 025 (169m by 248m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 603	Chalk Farm	Active	DES9007
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE98	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 90	Active
Monarch UID - 972510	Active
Superfile Number - 3298	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES791

Site Name Chalk Farm: terraceway

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES792

Site Name Little Combe: terrace

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES792	Little Combe: terrace	Monument

Cultivation terrace or double lynchet trackway

Monument Types and Dates

CULTIVATION TERRACE (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Terrace with negative lynchet on north side. (1)
Bulldozing of a farm track uncovered a number of sherds of medieval pottery [2]

Sources

- (1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 214
 - (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 2011
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 578 026 (125m by 30m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Little Combe, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 603	Chalk Farm	Active	DES9007
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE100	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 92	Active
Monarch UID - 972523	Active
Superfile Number - 3294	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	ZIG ZAG CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES792

Site Name Little Combe: terrace

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES793

Site Name Tas Combe: lynchets

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES793	Tas Combe: lynchets	Monument

West of Old Chalk Pit lynchets

Monument Types and Dates

LYNCHET (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

East - west cultivation strip with positive lynchet cut by chalk pit. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 202

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5806 0246 (89m by 90m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Tas Combe, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 603	Chalk Farm	Active	DES9007
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE101	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 93	Active
Monarch UID - 972525	Active
Superfile Number - 3358	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	ZIG ZAG CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES793

Site Name Tas Combe: lynchets

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES794

Site Name Chalk Farm: terraceways

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES794	Chalk Farm: terraceways	Monument

Series of braided terraceways on north east spur of Combe Hil

Monument Types and Dates

TRACKWAY (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Trackway - west of Tas Combe via Old Chalk Pit to Willingdon Links. (1)
Substantial terraceway, at eastern end comprises of three separate parallel terraces. [2]

Sources

- (1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 206
- (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 2012

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 579 024 (301m by 568m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 603	Chalk Farm	Active	DES9007
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE102	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 94	Active
Monarch UID - 972528	Active
Superfile Number - 3287	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	HOLYWELL NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES794

Site Name Chalk Farm: terraceways

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES795

Site Name South Of Combe Rise Wood: trackway

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES795	South Of Combe Rise Wood: trackway	Monument

Trackway to Willingdon Links

Monument Types and Dates

TRACKWAY (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Trackway from Old Chalk Pit to Willingdon Links. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 207

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 580 027 (320m by 190m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

South of Combe Rise Wood, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 603	Chalk Farm	Active	DES9007
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE103	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 95	Active
Monarch UID - 972531	Active
Superfile Number - 3288	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	ZIG ZAG CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES796

Site Name ?bomb crater

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES796	?bomb crater	Monument

North of Chalk Farm - hollow and mounds

Monument Types and Dates

HOLLOW (Undated)

MOUND (Undated)

SITE (Undated)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Circular depression, 4 feet deep with mounds on the east and the south sides. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 210

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5830 0276 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names - None recorded

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922
-------	---	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE104 Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 97 Active

Monarch UID - 972533 Active

Superfile Number - 3360 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES485 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	WEST MELBURY MARLY CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
-------------------	------------------------------------	------------

BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES796

Site Name ?bomb crater

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES797

Site Name ?bomb crater

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES797	?bomb crater	Monument

North of Chalk Farm - hollow

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)
Evidence STRUCTURE
HOLLOW (Modern - 1901 AD to 2050 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

A circular depression, 3 feet deep. Possibly a bomb crater. (1)

Sources

(2) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 211

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5834 0270 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names - None recorded

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922
-------	---	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE105	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 98	Active
Monarch UID - 972535	Active
Superfile Number - 3291	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES485 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	ZIG ZAG CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

SMR Number MES797

Site Name ?bomb crater

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES798

Site Name Tas Combe: double lynchet trackway

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES798	Tas Combe: double lynchet trackway	Monument

Trackway and lynchet

Monument Types and Dates

LYNCHET (Undated)

SITE (Undated)

Evidence EARTHWORK

TRACKWAY (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Recut track from Chalk Farm to Old Chalk Pit. Negative lynchet on its south side, positive lynchet on its north side. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 201

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 583 024 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

TAS COMBE, WILLINGDON

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922
-------	---	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE106	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 99	Active
Monarch UID - 972540	Active
Superfile Number - 3286	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES485 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	ZIG ZAG CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES798

Site Name Tas Combe: double lynchet trackway

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES799

Site Name Tas Combe, Chalk Farm: platform

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES799	Tas Combe, Chalk Farm: platform	Monument

South of Tas Combe - platform

Monument Types and Dates

PLATFORM (Undated)

SITE (Undated)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Triangular platform on side of hill. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 194

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5830 0233 (28m by 13m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

TAS COMBE, WILLINGDON

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 602 Butts Lane	Active	DES9006
SHINE Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE107	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 100	Active
Monarch UID - 972542	Active
Superfile Number - 3356	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES485 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	ZIG ZAG CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES799

Site Name Tas Combe, Chalk Farm: platform

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES800

Site Name Tas Combe: pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES800	Tas Combe: pit	Monument
North side of Tas Combe - pit		

Monument Types and Dates

EXTRACTIVE PIT (Undated)

SITE (Undated)

Evidence STRUCTURE

Description and Sources

Description

Chalk or marling pit. Surviving as a hollow. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 21628

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5817 0234 (point)

TQ50SE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

TAS COMBE, WILLINGDON

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE

Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval
fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement

Active

DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)

Active

National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE108

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 101

Active

Monarch UID - 972544

Active

Superfile Number - 3296

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES485 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

ZIG ZAG CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - LEX

HEAD

20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - RCS

CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES800

Site Name Tas Combe: pit

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES801

Site Name Tas Combe, Chalk Farm: trackway

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES801	Tas Combe, Chalk Farm: trackway	Monument

Trackways

Monument Types and Dates

TRACKWAY (Early Bronze Age to Post Medieval - 2350 BC to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

? Ancient trackway from Butts Lane to Tas Combe. (1)

Sources

(2) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 193

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 583 023 (114m by 79m)

TQ50SE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Tas Combe, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 602	Butts Lane	Active	DES9006
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE109	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 102	Active
Monarch UID - 972546	Active
Superfile Number - 3280	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES485 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	ZIG ZAG CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES801

Site Name Tas Combe, Chalk Farm: trackway

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES802

Site Name Butts Brow: lynchets

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES802	Butts Brow: lynchets	Monument

Field system

Monument Types and Dates

FIELD SYSTEM (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Rectangular area with lynchet. Also Iron Age pottery found. The pottery has been deposited at Barbican House Museum, Lewes. (1) Medieval and Iron Age pottery found by Greg Chuter 1990.

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 192

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 583 022 (460m by 254m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BUTTS BROW, WILLINGDON

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 602	Butts Lane	Active	DES9006
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE110	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 103	Active
Monarch UID - 972548	Active
Superfile Number - 3369	Active
Superfile Number - 3355	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES485 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	HOLYWELL NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

SMR Number MES802

Site Name Butts Brow: lynchets

FES2247 VESSEL (Iron Age - 800 BC? to 42 AD?)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES803

Site Name Tas Combe: lynchet

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES803	Tas Combe: lynchet	Monument

South side of Tas Combe - trackway or lynchet

Monument Types and Dates

LYNCHET (Undated)

SITE (Undated)

Evidence EARTHWORK

TRACKWAY (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Trackway or lynchet. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 200

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5819 0225 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

TAS COMBE, WILLINGDON

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 602 Butts Lane	Active	DES9006
SHINE Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE111	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 104	Active
Monarch UID - 972550	Active
Superfile Number - 3285	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES485 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	HOLYWELL NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES803

Site Name Tas Combe: lynchet

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES804

Site Name Butts Lane: trackway

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES804	Butts Lane: trackway	Monument

North of Butts Lane - trackway

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence EARTHWORK

TRACKWAY (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Trackway associated with hollows (TQ 50 SE 116). (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 191

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5829 0213 (340m by 100m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BUTTS LANE, WILLINGDON

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 602	Butts Lane	Active	DES9006
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE112	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (Bedfordshire) - TQ 50 SE 105	Active
Monarch UID - 972553	Active
Superfile Number - 3279	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

HES485 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - LEX	ZIG ZAG CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES804

Site Name Butts Lane: trackway

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES805

Site Name Butts Brow: terraceway

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES805	Butts Brow: terraceway	Monument

Bostal trackway

Monument Types and Dates

TRACKWAY (Early Neolithic to Post Medieval - 4000 BC to 1900 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Trackway from Butts Lane to the west end of Tas Combe. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 198

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5801 0214 (265m by 34m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Butts Brow, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 602	Butts Lane	Active	DES9006
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE113	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 106	Active
Monarch UID - 972555	Active
Superfile Number - 3282	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES805

Site Name Butts Brow: terraceway

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES806

Site Name Butts Brow, Willingdon : spur dyke

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES806	Butts Brow, Willingdon : spur dyke	Monument

Earthwork

Monument Types and Dates

CROSS DYKE (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Terrace on hillside with possibly associated bank and ditch. (1)
Probably the remains of a multivallate spur dyke. (2)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 197

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 580 021 (28m by 56m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Butts Brow, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 602	Butts Lane	Active	DES9006
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE114	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 107	Active
Monarch UID - 972559	Active
Superfile Number - 3357	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES806

Site Name Butts Brow, Willingdon : spur dyke

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES807

Site Name Butts Brow: Trackway

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES807	Butts Brow: Trackway	Monument

Terraced trackway

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Undated)

Evidence EARTHWORK

TRACKWAY (Early Bronze Age to Post Medieval - 2350 BC to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

? Ancient trackway. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. no 199

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5803 0214 (point)

TQ50SE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BUTTS BROW, WILLINGDON

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE

Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval
fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement

Active

DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)

Active

National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE115

Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 108

Active

Monarch UID - 972562

Active

Superfile Number - 3284

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES807

Site Name Butts Brow: Trackway

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES808

Site Name Butts Lane: hollows

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES808	Butts Lane: hollows	Monument

Hollows

Monument Types and Dates

HOLLOW (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Large hollow cutting trackway (TQ 50 SE 112) at TQ 582021. Further hollow twenty yards east. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 195 & 196

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5821 0210 (20m by 0m)

TQ50SE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BUTTS LANE, WILLINGDON

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 602	Butts Lane	Active	DES9006
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE116	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 109	Active
Monarch UID - 972565	Active
Superfile Number - 3281	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES808

Site Name Butts Lane: hollows

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES809

Site Name Tas Combe Valley Bottom: lynchet

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES809	Tas Combe Valley Bottom: lynchet	Monument

Lynchet

Monument Types and Dates

LYNCHET (Undated)

SITE (Undated)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Continuous negative lynchet ? on south, west and north. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 209

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 579 022 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

TAS COMBE VALLEY BOTTOM, WILLINGDON

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922
-------	---	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE117 Active

Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 110 Active

Monarch UID - 972567 Active

Superfile Number - 3290 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	ZIG ZAG CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------------------------	------------

BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
-------------------	-------	------------

Geology	CHALK	
---------	-------	--

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES809

Site Name Tas Combe Valley Bottom: lynchet

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES810

Site Name Foxholes Brow: terraceway

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES810	Foxholes Brow: terraceway	Monument
Trackway		

Monument Types and Dates

TRACKWAY (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

Terraces trackway. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. ESCC OS Card TQ50SE(M) 1 (W Budgen)

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5808 0067 (180m by 100m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

FOXHOLES BROW

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 503	Foxholes Brow, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrow cemetery	Active	DES8907
SHINE	Foxhole Brow: bowl barrows	Active	DES11918

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE122	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 116	Active
Monarch UID - 972585	Active
Superfile Number - 3273	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES464 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)
HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES810

Site Name Foxholes Brow: terraceway

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES813

Site Name Combe Hill: Disc barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES813	Combe Hill: Disc barrow	Monument

Well preserved Bronze Age disc barrow adjacent to Combe Hill causewayed enclosure

Monument Types and Dates

DISC BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ 5762 0224) In March 1995, RCHME carried out an analytical earthwork survey of the causewayed enclosure on Combe Hill (TQ 50 SE 12) as part of the Project to record Industry and Enclosure in the Neolithic Period. The Bronze Age barrows in the immediate vicinity of the enclosure were also surveyed (TQ 50 SE 11, 13). The ring or disc barrow was previously recorded as part of TQ 50 SE 13, and was assigned a new NMR number to enhance the record. Curwen (1a) originally termed the barrow a disc barrow, but Grinsell (1b) termed it a ring barrow on the grounds of its small size and the apparent absence of a central tump. However, RCHME recorded vestigial traces of its (slightly acentral) position. It appears to overlie an outermost element of the causewayed enclosure. The barrow is slightly below the scarp edge and is invisible from the north. It is 20.0m in diameter, formed by an external bank 2.0m wide and 0.3m high with an internal ditch 3.0m wide and 0.2m deep. Curwen's percussion technique suggested that there had been a central pit. For further details, see RCHME Level 3 client report and plan at 1:1000 scale, held in archive. (1)

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. RCHME: INDUSTRY AND ENCLOSURE IN THE NEOLITHIC: Combe Hill Survey
- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 70 (1929) pg 209-10. (EC Curwen)
- (3) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 273-4. (LV Grinsell)

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5761 0223 (15m by 14m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Combe Hill, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 494	Combe Hill, Willingdon : Neolithic and Bronze Age sites	Active	DES8898
Scheduled Monument - 1012480	SAUCER BARROW ON COMBE HILL	Active	DES8056
SHINE	Combe Hill: bowl barrow & Neolithic causewayed enclosure	Active	DES11921

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE129	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 12796	Active
Monarch UID - 1030641	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use**Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/ActivitiesEES9521 Combe Hill, Willingdon: Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

FIELD, DAVID - RCHME Swindon	Surveyor
OSWALD, ALASTAIR - RCHME Cambridge Archaeology	Surveyor
OSWALD, ALASTAIR - RCHME Cambridge Archaeology	Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES814	Combe Hill: ?RB cremations	Find Spot
Stray finds of Romano-British coins and pottery in the vicinity of Combe Hill		

Monument Types and Dates

CREMATION (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Evidence FIND

FINDSPOT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(TQ 5736 0223 etc) In March 1995, RCHME carried out an analytical earthwork survey of the causewayed enclosure on Combe Hill as part of the Project to record Industry and Enclosure in the Neolithic Period. The Bronze Age barrows in the immediate vicinity of the enclosure were also surveyed (TQ 50 SE 11, 13, 129). The stray finds of Roman material previously recorded as part of TQ 50 SE 11 were assigned a new NMR number to enhance the record. RB pottery sherds and coins were found in some numbers in the immediate neighbourhood of the barrow suggest further votive offerings. (1a)

In 1945, a considerable quantity of RB pottery, including grey, black and red wares (but no Samian or imported types) was found between the barrow and the outer ring of the Neolithic earthwork, on a modern track made for Army vehicles. Lying in the path among the pottery a few feet north of the barrow were six small Roman coins, five of them bronze and the sixth, of Posthumus, silver-washed. The coins ranged from Gallienus (253-168) to Constantine II (317). Coins and pottery are in Lewes Museum. (1b)

A further Roman coin (of Allectus (247-297)) was found in the same area in 1946. (1c)

The seven Ro coins (Acc No 46.1.2) are in store in Lewes museum and not available for inspection, and the pottery cannot be traced (1d)

RB material, including 35 sherds of local coarse wares, was found in the upper levels of the ditch of the causewayed enclosure during excavations in 1962 (1e)

Metal detector damage in the vicinity of the barrow suggests further coins have been found (1f) For further details, see RCHME Level 3 client report and plan at 1:1000 scale, held in archive. (1) Pottery in the Towner Art Gallery and Museum, Eastbourne.

In 2015 an analysis of the skeletal remains from Eastbourne's Heritage Service collection was undertaken. This produced a range of data from individuals excavated from a number of sites in and around Eastbourne.

The majority of the collection, where biological sex could be observed, was comprised of male individuals. A large quantity of the skeletal remains were recorded as adult in terms of age, with the second being the young - old adult group, in part due to the broad ageing category.

A range of pathologies were identified including joint, dental, trauma, infection, congenital and metabolic conditions. Although small in number, an insight into the health, diet and lifestyle of the individuals within the collection were observed with a high percentage being affected by dental and joint disease. Poor preservation and poor completeness of the skeletal remains has unfortunately affected the amount of data that could be collected. [8]

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. RCHME: INDUSTRY AND ENCLOSURE IN THE NEOLITHIC: Combe Hill Survey
- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. Sussex notes and queries. vol 8 (1940-1) pg 108-10. (E Curwen)
- (3) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. Sussex notes and queries. vol 11 (1946-7) pg 55. (GP Burstow)
- (4) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. Sussex notes and queries. vol 11 (1946-7) pg 114-5. (GP Burstow)
- (5) Article in serial: Article in serial. Lewes Museum accessions register
- (6) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 132 (1994) pg 7-24. (P Drewett)
- (7) Article in serial: Article in serial. Manuscript notes c.1975 'Damage to Scheduled Monuments' held By Sussex Arch Soc (EW Holden)
- (8) Report: Eastbourne Heritage Service,. EMS Eastbourne Ancestors (2015) Forsyth, H; Seaman, J
- (9) Report: Eastbourne Heritage Service,. EMS Eastbourne Ancestors (2015) Forsyth, H; Seaman, J

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5745 0223 (186m by 10m)

TQ50SE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
 District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

COMBE HILL

Designations, Statuses and Scorings**Associated Designations**

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 494	Combe Hill, Willingdon : Neolithic and Bronze Age sites	Active	DES8898
Scheduled Monument - 1012497	NEOLITHIC CAUSEWAYED ENCLOSURE ON COMBE HILL	Active	DES8067
Scheduled Monument - 1013146	BOWL BARROW ON WESTERN SUMMIT OF COMBE HILL	Active	DES8069
SHINE	Combe Hill: bowl barrow & Neolithic causewayed enclosure	Active	DES11921

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE130	Active
Monarch UID - 1030642	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded**Land Use****Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded**Associated Finds**

FES2248 COIN (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)
 FES2249 VESSEL (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Associated Events/Activities

EES9521 Combe Hill, Willingdon: Survey (Event - Survey)
 EES17759 Eastbourne Ancestors: A story of life from bones of the past : Find Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

OSWALD, ALASTAIR - RCHME Cambridge Archaeology	Compiler
Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler

SMR Number MES822

Site Name St Luke's Hospital, Eastbourne : C19 hospital (Site of)

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES822	St Luke's Hospital, Eastbourne : C19 hospital (Site of)	Monument

Children's convalescent hospital of 1889-91 by A M Mowbray. It was of two storeys and included a covered playground. It was built of red brick with stone dressings. The hospital closed in 1959 and has been demolished.

Monument Types and Dates

CHILDRENS HOSPITAL (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

MILITARY HOSPITAL (Modern - 1901 AD to 2050 AD)

NURSING HOME (Modern - 1901 AD to 2050 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Children's convalescent hospital of 1889-91 by A M Mowbray. It was of two storeys and included a covered playground. It was built of red brick with stone dressings. The hospital closed in 1959 and has been demolished. [1]

Shown on 3rd edition OS map [2]

This demolished hospital was recorded during the Archaeology on the Edge project. Its survival was recorded as Lost and its Loss Time Scale due to coastal erosion was given as long. [3]

Sources

- (1) Report: English Heritage. RCHME hospitals project
- (2) Map: 1909-1912. Ordnance Survey - Historic Maps - Epoch 3. 3rd edition Ordnance Survey map
- (3) Report: Oxford Archaeology. OA 7219 (2019) Mallone, C

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 600 971 (33m by 35m) TV69NW Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

ALL SAINT'S MEMORIAL CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, CLIFF ROAD

ST LUKE'S HOSPITAL, CLIFF ROAD

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Conservation Area	Meads Conservation Area	Active	DES9810
-------------------	-------------------------	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)	Active
----------------------------	--------

National Monuments Record - TV 69 NW56	Active
--	--------

Monarch UID - 1066085	Active
-----------------------	--------

NBR Index Number - 101490	Active
---------------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES385 Designed Landscapes - Urban park (Type Code: DL-UrbPk)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded**Finds - None recorded****Associated Events/Activities**

EES9599	RCHME: Hospitals Project (Event - Survey)
EES19124	Archaeology on the Edge, East Sussex Coast : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

MOWBRAY, A MARDON - Unassigned	Architect
Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
Ward, Andrew - East Sussex County Council	Compiler

SMR Number MES3040

Site Name Summerdown: field system

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES3040	Summerdown: field system	Monument

Small 'Celtic' field system

Monument Types and Dates

FIELD SYSTEM (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Evidence CROPMARK

LYNCHET (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Evidence CROPMARK

Description and Sources

Description

(Area: TV 56259860) Lynchets. (1)

Visible on A/Ps. (2)

Housing development has destroyed all trace of what appear on APs to be contour lynchets. (3)

Extends along the eastern side of Summer Down. Likely to be prehistoric in date. [4]

Sources

- (1) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (Anon uttd)
 - (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. APs 541/506 3011-12 20.4.50
 - (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 11-JUN-73
 - (4) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2010)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5656 9873 (906m by 1028m)

TV59NE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EAST DEAN AND FRISTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

District

WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Summerdown

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 588	Eldon Bottom	Active	DES8992
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 600	Summerdown & Chapmans Bottom	Active	DES9004
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 600	Summerdown & Chapmans Bottom: field system	Active	DES10042
SHINE	Summerdown: field system	Active	DES12038

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE5

Active

Monarch UID - 469903

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

SMR Number MES3040

Site Name Summerdown: field system

HES482 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

HES26280 Settlement - Expansion - other (Type Code: SET-Sexot)

HES26284 Fieldsapes - Informal Fieldsapes (Type Code: FLD-Ifld)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8808 Field observation on TV 59 NE 5 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler
SWI, - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES3041

Site Name Pea Down: BA hoard

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES3041	Pea Down: BA hoard	Find Spot

Sussex Loops, Quoit-headed pins and a La Tene brooch from Pea Down c1907

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

FINDSPOT (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(Area: TV 569986) The collection of the late Mr George Gudgen of Eastbourne apparently contained a group of objects found by a workman while digging for stone at the East Dean end of Pea Down, not far from Ringwood Bottom. Items restored at the British Museum, presumably after Mr Gudgen's death, comprised two Sussex Loops, 3 quoit-headed pins, and a wire brooch "of La Tene type". The brooch is assumed not to form a part of the hoard, although the loops and pins were "evidently" associated. The finds are in the British Museum. (1) Siting not established. (2)

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Ant J 16 1936 461
 - (2) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 11-JUN-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 569 986 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EAST DEAN AND FRISTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

PEA DOWN, EAST DEAN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 600	Summerdown & Chapmans Bottom	Active	DES9004
SHINE	Summerdown: field system	Active	DES12038

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE6	Active
Monarch UID - 469906	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

SMR Number MES3041

Site Name Pea Down: BA hoard

FES3583 HOARD (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

FES3584 PIN (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

FES3585 BRACELET (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

FES3586 BROOCH (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

Associated Events/Activities

EES8809 Field observation on TV 59 NE 6 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division

Compiler

SMR Number MES3043

Site Name Bramble Bottom: mound

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES3043	Bramble Bottom: mound	Monument

Mound (site of)

Monument Types and Dates

EARTHWORK (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 5718 9747) Tumulus (NR). (1)

A valley mound, not circular, and probably not a tumulus. (2)

No trace; the site, in a dry chalk coombe, is an unlikely one for a barrow. (3)

A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [4]

Sources

(2) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (L V Grinsell 1930)

(3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 13-JUN-73

(4) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5718 9746 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EAST DEAN AND FRISTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

District

WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bramble Bottom, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 359	Crapham Down, Eastbourne : prehistoric field system and medieval farmstead	Active	DES8763
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)

Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE9

Active

Monarch UID - 469915

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES3043

Site Name Bramble Bottom: mound

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8812 Field observation on TV 59 NE 9 (Event - Intervention)

EES17585 The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned

Compiler

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES3054	Belle Tout, Birling Gap : Undated enclosure	Monument

Prehistoric cliff-edge enclosure of uncertain date; excavations through the earthwork have failed to yield securely contexted, datable material. The relationship of the earthwork to features within the enclosed area is also unclear.

Monument Types and Dates

ENCLOSURE (Early-Middle Saxon - 410 AD to 850 AD)

Evidence	EARTHWORK
Evidence	STRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 560 958) Earthwork (NR). [1]

Beltout, an extensive work enclosing the highest part of a prominent hill close to the seashore W of Beachy Head. At present, about 2/5 of this circumference consists of steep sea-cliff which is being rapidly eroded. The question whether the earthwork was ever continuous round the top of the hill is difficult to settle, but it seems, from its present condition, that this was not improbable. The ramparts are slight and were probably supplemented by palisading. There is no natural water supply so that the inference is that it was only a refuge. Flint flakes are very abundant. [2]

This is probably a defended IA settlement. The rampart is a single contoured bank with outer ditch, strongest on the western side but generally reduced to a terrace. No trace of an original entrance survives though several breaks in the rampart, now used by modern footpaths, could have been original. The rate of cliff erosion, c 1.0m annually at present, could have destroyed at least half of the settlement and it is probable that the rampart enclosed the complete summit of the hill. A well, possibly IA/RB, has been exposed by cliff erosion at TV 5569 9565 and could have been the water supply to the settlement but is perhaps ritual. See TV 59 NE 299) Re-surveyed at 1:2500. [3]

TV 560 956 Probable enclosure of uncertain prehistoric date. Belle Tout is one of a series of chalk headlands between Beachy Head to the east and Birling Gap to the west. It rises to a height of 80m above OD. Situated at its eastern end is Belle Tout Lighthouse (TV 59 NE 94). The main archaeological monument at Belle Tout (see also TV 59 NE 54 and TV 59 NE 299) is a 1130m long linear earthwork comprising in the main a single scarp, but originally with a ditch below (outside) and a slight bank above (inside); traces of these elements survive, generally in a poor condition. The earthwork is situated on the crest of the hill at Belle Tout, though at its western end (above Birling Gap, a natural declivity and the only nearby access to the sea) it dips down across the contours to the cliff edge. The original size and shape of the monument is not known, but the cliff is currently eroding at a rate of up to 0.5m per year; the earthwork currently encloses an area of 20.1 hectares. The date and function of the enclosure is not known. Bradley interprets it as an Iron Age stock enclosure (4a), while Bedwin and Russell favour a Neolithic date for the monument (4b-c). Excavation has been confined entirely to the ramparts and has yielded little in the way of securely contexted and dateable material, with the result that none of the interpretations can be confirmed. One thing is clear: the earthwork is unusual. The available dating evidence suggests a Neolithic date, though there are problems with the possible residuality of surface flint in the rampart construction, and also with the lack of clearly dateable material. The earthwork encloses a dry valley within its circuit, an unusual feature and one which has no obvious explanation: it may have been symbolic or merely incidental. There appear to be few or no features within the interior of the earthwork (though it has never been systematically investigated, and would benefit from geophysical prospection and perhaps targeted excavation), and this might suggest that there were unusual or non-functional issues underpinning the location and construction of the monument. The enclosure was surveyed in April 1996 by the RCHME during the Industry and Enclosure in the Neolithic Project. See archive report and plan at 1:1000 scale. [4]

No information provided from sources 5, 6, 7, 8 and 12

An excavation in 2016 placed a trench across the outer enclosure earthwork. This was located immediately west of an enclosure bank seemingly truncated by a level platform (Possibly military). The outer ditch was aligned in an approximate east to west direction and possessed moderately steep sides and a flat base. 18 humanly - struck flint flakes of clear prehistoric origin were recorded. No prehistoric pottery was recovered, however, pottery dating to the 6th / 7th century AD was recovered from two of the ditch fills. [13]

An excavation was carried out in 2009 to attempt to securely date the outer enclosure ditch. The enclosure ditch was found poor and the environmental samples produced a very limited amount of charcoal and macro-plant remains which have not been subject to analysis. The earliest sequence of ditch fills [107]-[112] was archaeologically secure and represents the ancient infilling of the enclosure ditch, including probable slumped bank material. The later part of the sequence [104]-[101] was not secure and probably derives from or was affected by World War II ordnance. [14]

Sources

Collection: RCHME: Belle Tout, East Sussex.

Collection: Victoria History of the Counties of England:.

- (2) Article in serial: Article in serial. VCH Sussex vol 1, 1905, p455 & plan (George Clinch)
- (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 30-MAY-73
- (5) Correspondence: RCHME Field Investigators Report. industry and enclosure in the Neolithic: Belle Tout

- (6) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. R Bradley Vol No. - 109, 1971 Page Nos. - 9-19
- (7) Article in serial: Article in serial. O Bedwin in P Drewett (ed) 1982 The Archaeology of Bullock Down; Sussex Archaeol Soc Monograph 1
- (8) Article in serial: Article in serial. M Russell 1996 Belle Tout, Unpublished Archaeol Excavation Report (Bournemouth University)
- (12) Correspondence: RCHME Field Investigators Report. industry and enclosure in the Neolithic: Belle Tout
- (13) Report: C.G. Archaeology. CG 16/07 (2016) Greatorex, C and Chuter, G
- (14) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 3766 (2009) Allen, M and Stevens, S

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 559 956 (957m by 409m)

TV59NE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EAST DEAN AND FRISTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
 Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
 District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
 District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BELLE TOUT

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 356	Belle Tout East, Eastbourne : medieval enclosures and a 19th century lighthouse	Active	DES8760
Scheduled Monument - 1002288	Camp near Belle Tout lighthouse, Birling Gap	Active	DES8235

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE56	Active
Monarch UID - 470044	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26252 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES18955 SHERD (5) (AD 6th Century to AD 7th Century - 500 AD to 699 AD) POTTERY

Associated Events/Activities

EES8853 Field observation on TV 59 NE 56 (Event - Intervention)
EES9361 Belle Tout, East Dean : Excavation (Event - Intervention. Ref: EI 722)
EES14630 BELLE TOUT: Watching Brief (Event - Intervention)
EES9374 BELLE TOUT: Excavation (Event - Intervention. Ref: EI 735)
EES6600 Multiple Causewayed enclosure sites: Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)
EES9600 Belle Tout, East Dean: Survey (Event - Survey)
EES17880 Belle Tout, Eastbourne : Excavation (Event - Intervention)
EES18190 Belle Tout, Birling Gap : Excavation (Event - Intervention. Ref: 16/07)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BROWN, MORAIG - RCHME Cambridge Archaeology	Archaeological Field Investigator
OSWALD, ALASTAIR - RCHME Cambridge Archaeology	Archaeological Field Investigator
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division	Compiler
STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division	Compiler
Ward, Andrew - East Sussex County Council	Compiler

SMR Number MES3055

Site Name Frost Hill: barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES3055	Frost Hill: barrow	Monument

Site of bowl barrow.

Monument Types and Dates

ROUND BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV5645 9580) Tumulus (NR). (1)

A large barrow, overgrown and burrowed. (2)

Destroyed. (3)

The site is marked by a disturbed rise in the ground at the foot of Frost Hill. A silage pit has been dug nearby and it is difficult to say whether the mound is upcast from the pit or pre-existed and was mutilated during the digging. (4)

Sources

(2) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (LV Grinsell 1930)

(3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 AC 17-OCT-57

(4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F2 PAS 05-MAY-73

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5646 9581 (12m by 13m)

TV59NE

Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Frost hill, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

SHINE Bullock Down, Bulling Dean & West Hill: Field system Active DES12036

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE57 Active

Monarch UID - 470047 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

SMR Number MES3055

Site Name Frost Hill: barrow

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8854 Field observation on TV 59 NE 57 (Event - Intervention)

EES8855 Field observation on TV 59 NE 57 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

CLARKE, ARTHUR - Unassigned

Compiler

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES3058

Site Name Eastdean Down: IA-med artefacts

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES3058	Eastdean Down: IA-med artefacts	Monument

Concentrations of Iron Age, Roman and medieval finds indicating settlement

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

ARTEFACT SCATTER (Early Iron Age to Medieval - 800 BC to 1539 AD)

Evidence ARTEFACT SCATTER

FINDSPOT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

FINDSPOT (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 5654 9792) 'Pot-boilers' and occasional Iron Age, Roman and medieval sherds found. (1)

The area is now under pasture and no further finds were made. The site lies within the remains of a ploughed-down Celtic field system. Nothing visible of APs. (2)

Sources

- (1) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (EW Holden 1968 inf R Bradley)
 - (2) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 02-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5653 9792 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EAST DEAN AND FRISTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

EASTDEAN DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 358	Eastdean Down, East Dean : prehistoric field system	Active	DES8762
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 689	Mill Down, East Dean : multi period landscape	Active	DES10178

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE82	Active
Monarch UID - 470110	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007

SMR Number MES3058

Site Name Eastdean Down: IA-med artefacts

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES3602 VESSEL (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

FES3603 VESSEL (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

FES3604 POT BOILER

FES3605 VESSEL (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

Associated Events/Activities

EES8873 Field observation on TV 59 NE 82 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES3059

Site Name Bullock Down: RB pots

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES3059	Bullock Down: RB pots	Find Spot

Bullock Down Roman pottery (findspot)

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(Area TV 573 966) Two ?RB pots are reported to have been found here. (1) An RB pottery scatter (probably not more than two pots) was found in 1950 by Mr Willaims of Bullock Down Farm whilst ploughing at TV 5723 9657. No other finds have been made in the area and the sherds have been lost. (2)

Sources

- (1) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (EW Holden 1968 inf R Bradley)
 - (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Mr E Williams, farmer, Bullockdown Farm, Eastbourne
 - (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 09-MAY-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5723 9656 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EAST DEAN AND FRISTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BULLOCK DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE83 Active
Monarch UID - 470113 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

SMR Number MES3059

Site Name Bullock Down: RB pots

FES3606 VESSEL (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Associated Events/Activities

EES8874 Field observation on TV 59 NE 83 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES3092

Site Name Horseshoe Plantation : Pal handaxe

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES3092	Horseshoe Plantation : Pal handaxe	Find Spot

A probable Palaeolithic bout-coupe handaxe was found at Horseshoe Plantation, Eastdean.

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic - 500000 BC to 40001 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

EASTDEAN (The Horseshoe TQ563958) The large celt-like implement could either be a large bout-coupe handaxe or a Neolithic axe roughout. It is , however, much thinner than would be expected if it were Neolithic in date. [1]

Sources

(1) Monograph: by Andrew Woodcock. 1981. The Lower and Middle Palaeolithic periods in Sussex. pp352-354; fig 166.5

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 562 958 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EAST DEAN AND FRISTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Horseshoe Plantation, Eastdean

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE175	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 175	Active
Monarch UID - 970502	Active
Superfile Number - 4786	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26266 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	HEAD	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

SMR Number MES3092

Site Name Horseshoe Plantation : Pal handaxe

FES3667 HANDAXE (1) (Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic - 500000 BC to 40001 BC) FLINT

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES4535

Site Name Foxholes Brow: bowl barrows

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES4535	Foxholes Brow: bowl barrows	Monument

Two bowl barrows

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

('A' TQ 5811 0054; 'B' TQ 5801 0052) Tumuli (NR) (1)

(A) Tumulus, 6 - 7 yards in diameter and 3 feet high, overgrown with vegetation. (B) Tumulus, 9 - 10 yards in diameter and 2 feet high, overgrown with vegetation. (2)

Bowl barrows (measurements as above) (3)

Two bowl barrows situated on a prominent chalk ridge. A - c 13.0m in diameter is under rough grass and gorse. Its centre has been removed, leaving the rim to a height of 0.7m. 'B' is completely overgrown with gorse, and it is impossible to verify Grinsell's dimensions. Resurveyed at 1:2500. (4)

A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [5]

Sources

- (2) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6" (LV Grinsell 1930)
- (3) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 274 (LV Grinsell)
- (4) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 07-MAY-73
- (5) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5810 0053 (19m by 25m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Foxholes Brow, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 503	Foxholes Brow, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrow cemetery	Active	DES8907
Scheduled Monument - 1019251	Foxholes Brow	Active	DES8098
SHINE	Foxhole Brow: bowl barrows	Active	DES11918

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE29	Active
Monarch UID - 408521	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20139	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8135 Field observation on TQ 50 SE 29 (Event - Intervention)

EES17585 The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES4537

Site Name 'Willingdon': Roman coins

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES4537	'Willingdon': Roman coins	Find Spot

Roman coins found somewhere in Willingdon

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Roman coins found at Willingdon. (1)

Sources

(1) Monograph: Horsfield, T.W.. 1824. History and Antiquities of Sussex. pg 290

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 58 02 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

'Willingdon'

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 676 Cold Crouch, Willingdon : Bronze Age burial mound Active DES9080

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE43 Active
Monarch UID - 408565 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES4157 COIN (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

SMR Number MES4537

Site Name 'Willingdon': Roman coins

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number MES5058

Site Name Stone Cross To Jevington Roman Road: ?Roman road

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES5058	Stone Cross To Jevington Roman Road: ?Roman road	Monument

Roman road.

Monument Types and Dates

ROAD (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Roman road, RR 143 (Margary), Stone Cross-Jevington, - For full details including bibliography and OS field investigator comments see Ordnance Survey Linear Archive file (RR 143), held at NMRC. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. Ordnance Survey Linear Archive file (RR 143)

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5860 0323 (4323m by 2590m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WESTHAM, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

STONE CROSS TO JEVINGTON ROMAN ROAD

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 731	Willingdon Levels : prehistoric wetlands	Active	DES10069
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 847	Hanging Hill	Active	DES9251
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 896	Pevensey to Cuckmere Roman road	Active	DES9300

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
Roman Road Number - RR 143	Active
National Monuments Record - LINEAR352	Active
Monarch UID - 1043149	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26584 Fieldscapes - Informal Fieldscapes (Type Code: FLD-Ifld)

HES26621 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

HES26632 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LOWER GREENSAND GROUP	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - LEX	WEALD CLAY FORMATION	20/09/2007

SMR Number MES5058

Site Name Stone Cross To Jevington Roman Road: ?Roman road

BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	MUDSTONE	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	SANDSTONE, SILTSTONE AND MUDSTONE	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	
Geology	MUDSTONE	
Geology	SANDSTONE, SILTSTONE AND MUDSTONE	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

MILLER, ANDREW - RCHME Swindon

Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES5061	Willingdon Bottom: Prehistoric field system	Monument
Prehistoric field system, Iron Age pottery		

Monument Types and Dates

FIELD SYSTEM (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

(Area TQ 570016) Field System (NR) (1)

The Jevington series of lynchets is peculiar in that six of its measureable fields are not only long and narrow, but are considerably larger even than the English acre. The remaining eight fields are comparable with those on Middle Brow and Buckland Bank. There is no sign of a field way in this series, nor has anything been found beyond two small undatable fragments of coarse, flint-studded pottery. (2)

In 1945, some 20 fragments of Iron Age pottery were found in the Jevington lynchet area, among rabbit holes. One rim was certainly of Iron Age A1 type. All the fragments were of coarse gritty baked clay and were powdered with fragments of calcined flints. No sherds of later type were found. (3)

(Area TQ 570016) Lynchets visible on A/Ps. (4)

A well-preserved "Celtic" field system, comprising contour lynchets and cross banks, situated on the pasture and scrub-covered SW spur of Combe Hill, and extending into Willingdon Bottom. Area of field systems delineated on OS 6". (5)

A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [6]

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 64 (1923) pg 51 plan (E and E C Curwen)
- (3) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. Sussex notes and queries. vol 11 (1946) pg 54 Fig (G P Burstow)
- (4) Article in serial: Article in serial. A/Ps 3G/TUD/149 Pt II 5107-8 16.4.46
- (5) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 01-MAY-73
- (6) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 569 016 (1122m by 917m)

TQ50SE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

District

WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon Bottom

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 496	Willingdon Bottom, Jevington : prehistoric field system	Active	DES8900
Scheduled Monument - 1002257	Field system	Active	DES8279
SHINE	Earthworks and cropmarks of a Bronze Age to Roman field system, east of Jevington	Active	DES10399

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SMR Number MES5061

Site Name Willingdon Bottom: Prehistoric field system

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE16 Active
Monarch UID - 408476 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26574 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES4441 VESSEL (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

Associated Events/Activities

EES8119 Field observation on TQ 50 SE 16 (Event - Intervention)
EES17585 The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned	Compiler
Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES5085

Site Name Donkey Hollow: WW1 airship tethers

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES5085	Donkey Hollow: WW1 airship tethers	Monument

North of Combe Hill - part of WW1 airship base RNAS Polgate

Monument Types and Dates

AIRSHIP HANGAR (Modern - 1901 AD to 2050 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Airship base - five concrete blocks with rings used as airship tethers dating from 1915-1919. [1] [2]
Only 2 located in October 2015, photos added to record [3]

Sources

- (1) Monograph: Stevens, L. 1980. 'The Vigil And The Morrow' - Ratton Archaeological Survey. No 213
- (2) Monograph: 1999. Destination Fowington. p11/12
- (3) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 11/10/2015

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 574 025 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

DONKEY HOLLOW, WANNOCK

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE99	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 91	Active
Monarch UID - 972519	Active
Superfile Number - 3293	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26609 Fieldscapes - Informal Fieldscapes (Type Code: FLD-lfld)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	ZIG ZAG CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES5085

Site Name Donkey Hollow: WW1 airship tethers

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES5086

Site Name 'Willingdon': C16 coin

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES5086	'Willingdon': C16 coin	Find Spot
16th century coin found in Willingdon		

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (AD 16th Century - 1500 AD to 1599 AD)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Silver Venetian Soldino issued between 1501 and 1521. Found by Mr R Lock at Willingdon and presumably retained by him.
(1)

Sources

(1) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 127 (1989) pg 246-7
(D Rudling)

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 57 02 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

'Willingdon'

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 676 Cold Crouch, Willingdon : Bronze Age burial mound Active DES9080

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE118 Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 111 Active
Monarch UID - 972573 Active
Superfile Number - 6240 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

SMR Number MES5086

Site Name 'Willingdon': C16 coin

FES4457 COIN (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES5092

Site Name Chalk Farm: mesolithic axe

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES5092	Chalk Farm: mesolithic axe	Find Spot

Mesolithic tranchet axe at Willingdon

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

One tranchet axe found approximately in this location. Deposited in Barbican House Museum, Lewes. (1)

Sources

(1) Article in serial: Article in serial. CBA Research Report 20 1977 325 (J J Wymer)

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 585 024 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

CHALK FARM, WILLINGDON

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE126	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 120	Active
Monarch UID - 972599	Active
Superfile Number - 6553	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES485 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	ZIG ZAG CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	HEAD	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES4466	TRANCHET AXEHEAD (1) (Mesolithic - 10000 BC to 4001 BC)	FLINT
---------	---	-------

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES5092

Site Name Chalk Farm: mesolithic axe

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES6909

Site Name Hanging Hill: RB settlement

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES6909	Hanging Hill: RB settlement	Monument

Large concentration of Romano-British pottery and tile found on Hanging Hill

Monument Types and Dates

ARTEFACT SCATTER (Early Iron Age to Roman - 800 BC to 409 AD)

Main Building CERAMIC
Material

Description and Sources

Description

In 1991 a large concentration of East Sussex ware, tile and oyster shell was found during fieldwalking close to the top of the presumed Roman terrace, suggesting the site of a small settlement (1)

Sources

(1) Report: Greg Chuter. Pottery concentrations in the Wannock area (forthcoming).

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5733 0263 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Hanging Hill, Wannock

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 847	Hanging Hill	Active	DES9251
SHINE	Hanging Hill terraceway	Active	DES11480

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE 127	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26609 Fieldscapes - Informal Fieldscapes (Type Code: FLD-Ifld)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	HOLYWELL NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS Geology	CHALK CHALK	20/09/2007

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES6909

Site Name Hanging Hill: RB settlement

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Author

SMR Number MES6937

Site Name Butts Brow: BA flints

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES6937	Butts Brow: BA flints	Find Spot

Large flintwork scatter including cores and fire fractured flint

Monument Types and Dates

ARTEFACT SCATTER (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

In 2003 Mr Paul Saddleton recorded a large worked flint scatter, some of the better pieces were collected by him. (1)

Sources

(1) Report: Eastbourne Natural History and Archaeological Society report. no. 36 (July 2003) P.Saddleton

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 581 009 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Butts Brow

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50SE 122 Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES464 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	NEW PIT CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES7005

Site Name Beachy Brow: ?barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES7005	Beachy Brow: ?barrow	Monument

Mound probable barrow

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Undated)

Description and Sources

Description

A small mound some 5m in diameter and 0.6m high. It has been very badly disturbed by rabbits (1)

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2003)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5839 9949 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BEACHY BROW

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 1414 Beachy Brow, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrows Active DES10039

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible) Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59NE Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

SMR Number MES7005

Site Name Beachy Brow: ?barrow

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Informant

SMR Number MES7007

Site Name Willingdon Links: med fieldsystem

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES7007	Willingdon Links: med fieldsystem	Monument

5 parallel terraces in the Links Wood

Monument Types and Dates

FIELD SYSTEM (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

5 parallel terraces c. 10metres wide, one of which is a continuation of ES708. Medieval sherds found. Likely to be cultivation terraces(1)

Sources

(1) Report: Greg Chuter. Pottery concentrations in the Wannock area (forthcoming).

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5802 0278 (252m by 140m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon Links, Wannock

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922
-------	---	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
-----------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26610 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	ZIG ZAG CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council	Archaeological Field Investigator
---	-----------------------------------

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES7016	Pashley Down Mill: C15 post mill	Monument
Post mill, demolished, Pashley Down. Late 15th post mill with round house.		

Monument Types and Dates

POST MILL (AD 15th Century to AD 18th Century - 1400 AD to 1799 AD)

Description and Sources**Description**

Located a few metres west of the horizontal mill and bolting house. A post mill with low round house, first mentioned in 1527 when it was leased by Robert Burton. Excavation revealed a circular sunken basement 10.92m in diameter, revetted by chalk blocks with brick plinths on the floor that was 2.13m below turf level. Finds stored at Eastbourne museum. This basement was dug underneath the mill for storage in 1739 by Thomas Mortimer. The mill appears to be derelict by 1780 (1-2)
Sunken site of a post mill a few yards to the north of the Bolting House/Horizontal Windmill (MES569). The depression was excavated in 1968 and measured 15ft in diameter retained by a wall nearly 4ft high composed of rough chalk and mortar. Brick plinths were placed opposite each other upon which the cross-trees would have rested. [3]

Sources

- (1) Article in monograph: Stevens L.. 2002. Mills and millstone fragments within the Eastbourne Bourough Council area. no. 9, pg 8-10
- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 120 (1982) 93-139. Stevens, L.
- (3) Report: Sussex Industrial Arch. Soc.. Sussex Industrial Archaeology Society Newsletter No. 1 Jan 1974

Location**National Grid Reference**

TV 5924 9815 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

PASHLEY DOWN MILL, PASHLEY DOWN, EASTBOURNE

Designations, Statuses and Scorings**Associated Designations**

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 361	Pashley Down : burial mounds and mill site	Active	DES8765
SHINE	Pashley Down: Neolithic barrow	Active	DES11910

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded**Land Use****Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES7016

Site Name Pashley Down Mill: C15 post mill

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES7017

Site Name Barn Top Mill: sweep mill

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES7017	Barn Top Mill: sweep mill	Monument

Small sweep mill on barn at Bullock Down

Monument Types and Dates

CRUSHING MILL (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Situated within and atop the old barn at Bullock Down Farm. Small multi-sweeping mill with associated belt wheels in the barn. Access by ladder to trap door under sweeps. Possibly used to drive crushers or cutters. Period of use unknown, but extant by the late 19th century. Barn demolished 1968-69. (1)

Sources

Article in monograph: Stevens L.. 2002. Mills and millstone fragments within the Eastbourne Borough Council area. no 11, pg 13

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5846 9639 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

BARN TOP MILL, BULLOCK DOWN FARM, BULLOCK DOWN, EASTBOURNE

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)	Active
----------------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations - None recorded

SMR Number MES7029

Site Name Willingdon Hill: Postmill (site of)

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES7029	Willingdon Hill: Postmill (site of)	Monument

Old Willingdon Mill site

Monument Types and Dates

POST MILL (Medieval to Post Medieval - 1066 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Situated on Willingdon Hill 20 metres to the south of the Willingdon Moot site (see ES521) A post windmill with roundhouse. Represented early this century by a shallow circular depression with evidence of cross timbers and round house. Mentioned in 1769 as having been damaged by a storm. It was eventually destroyed by a violent storm on 3rd March 1817. (1)

The site possibly now marked by a trig point. [2]

Topographic and geophysical survey in 2005 identified a number of earthworks and buried features, some of which clearly related to a mill and roundhouse, others likely relating to earlier activity on this hill. The cross beam / post pit for the mill is visible as a shallow hollow. [3]

Sources

- (1) Article in monograph: Stevens L.. 2002. Mills and millstone fragments within the Eastbourne Borough Council area. no. 17
 - (2) Web site: Web site. www.orwelltoday.com/readeranfarmwillingdon.shtml
 - (3) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). ENHAS
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5772 0090 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Old Willingdon Mill, Willingdon Hill, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 502	Willingdon Hill : Prehistoric earthwork	Active	DES8906
SHINE	Willingdon Hill: bowl barrow & ?moote	Active	DES11919

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

SMR Number MES7029

Site Name Willingdon Hill: Postmill (site of)

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES7030

Site Name Mill Down: ?mill

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES7030	Mill Down: ?mill	Monument

Place name suggests this was once a mill site or land associated with a mill

Monument Types and Dates

WINDMILL (Medieval to Post Medieval - 1066 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

The name Mill Down strongly suggests the existence of a mill but there is no tradition of a mill nor has any direct documentary evidence come to light. (1)

Sources

- (1) Article in monograph: Stevens L.. 2002. Mills and millstone fragments within the Eastbourne Borough Council area. no. 18
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 566 975 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

MILL DOWN

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 358	Eastdean Down, East Dean : prehistoric field system	Active	DES8762
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 689	Mill Down, East Dean : multi period landscape	Active	DES10178

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - LEX	CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Superficial - RCS	CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL	20/09/2007
Geology	CHALK	

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES7030

Site Name Mill Down: ?mill

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES8127

Site Name Beehive Enclosure: BA flint

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES8127	Beehive Enclosure: BA flint	Find Spot

A BA tranchet flint axe and a number of waste flakes found in this area

Monument Types and Dates

ARTEFACT SCATTER (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence ARTEFACT SCATTER

Description and Sources

Description

A flint axe head, crudely knapped with a clear tranchet blow across the front was found by Paul Saddleton (member of ENHAS) in c. 2007. A number of heavy hammer struck waste flakes also noted in this area. The axe head has been dated to the Bronze Age by Chris Butler. The flint has been retained by the finder[1] Photos in linked images archive *

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Paul Saddleton (2007)

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 58046 01645 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Beehive Enclosure, Butts Brow, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 498 Butts Brow, Willingdon : Neolithic enclosure Active DES8902

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES464 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES4746 AXEHEAD ROUGHOUT (1) (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC) FLINT

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES15557

Site Name Bullock Down, Bulling Dean & West Hill: Field system

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES15557	Bullock Down, Bulling Dean & West Hill: Field system	Monument

Large prehistoric field system

Monument Types and Dates

FIELD SYSTEM (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Extensive remains of Iron Age or Roman field systems seen as earthworks and cropmarks on Bullock Down, Bulling Dean and West Brow. The field system is defined by linear banks and lynchets forming rectilinear fields of varying size and dimension, all roughly aligned on a NW-SE axis. Part of the western half of the field system is cut through by contemporary bank-defined trackway (Monument Number: 970534) linking fields in Bulling Dean to fields to the south in West Brow. Within the field system the traces of a number of probable post medieval marling pits were also recorded as earthworks and cropmarks. These features have been mapped from aerial photographs and lidar imagery as part the English Heritage: South Downs NMP project.. There are also records of findspots of Roman occupation debris including pottery and tile indicating the possible site of a villa. [1]

A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [2]

Sources

- (1) Aerial Photograph transcription: 2011. Beach Head to Peacehaven NMP. no. 470083
- (2) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5796 9599 (3001m by 1388m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down, Bulling Dean & West Hill

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
Scheduled Monument - 1002207	Field system on Bullock Down	Active	DES8325
SHINE	Earthworks and cropmarks of a Bronze Age to Roman field system and associated settlement, and Bronze Age and/or Saxon barrows, Bullock Down	Active	DES10611
SHINE	Kiln Combe: med settlement, Long Down: field system, Long Down: BA burials	Active	DES12031
SHINE	Bullock Down, Bulling Dean & West Hill: Field system	Active	DES12032
SHINE	Bullock Down, Bulling Dean & West Hill: Field system	Active	DES12036
SHINE	Bullock Down, Bulling Dean & West Hill: Field system	Active	DES12037

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SMR Number MES15557

Site Name Bullock Down, Bulling Dean & West Hill: Field system

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE71

Active

Monarch UID - 470083

Active

SHINE Candidate (Yes)

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 FieldsCAPes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

HES480 FieldsCAPes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8865 Field observation on TV 59 NE 71 (Event - Intervention)

EES9387 FROST HILL (Event - Intervention. Ref: EI 748)

EES17585 The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES15559 **Site Name** Long Down: field system

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES15559	Long Down: field system	Monument

Prehistoric field system extending along Long Down to Cornish Farm

Monument Types and Dates

FIELD SYSTEM (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Large field system recorded by 1990s NMP extending the length of Long Down [1]
Field system recorded by Bullock Down project [2]
Some of the features adjacent to Cornish Farm may be medieval [3]

Sources

- (1) Report: East Sussex Historical Environment Report. Aerial mapping project (1990)
 - (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. Monograph 1 (1982) pp 97-9 Fig. 44 (P. Drewett)
 - (3) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 14/4/2013
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5730 9639 (2032m by 895m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Long Down, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Kiln Combe: med settlement, Long Down: field system, Long Down: BA burials	Active	DES12031

Other Statuses and Cross-References

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE190	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 190	Active
Superfile Number - 3816	Active
Monarch UID - 970605	Active
SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES15559

Site Name Long Down: field system

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES9497 BULLOCK DOWN (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Nesbitt-Dufort, Dick - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES15560

Site Name Bullock Down: Ring Ditches

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES15560	Bullock Down: Ring Ditches	Monument

Possible ring ditches recorded on aerial photograph.

Monument Types and Dates

RING DITCH (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence CROPMARK

Description and Sources

Description

Two possible ring ditches recorded on NMR oblique photograph NMRTV5896/1 Frame 305. Taken 11/3/76. [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Nesbitt-Dufort, R. (2009)

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5874 9611 (74m by 43m)

TV59NE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Nesbitt-Dufort, Dick - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES15561

Site Name The Peak: Enclosure

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES15561	The Peak: Enclosure	Monument

Square enclosure with internal feature.

Monument Types and Dates

ENCLOSURE (Undated)

Evidence CROPMARK

SITE (Undated)

Evidence CROPMARK

Description and Sources

Description

Square enclosure with internal feature visible on 1947 aerial survey.

Sources

Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Nesbitt-Dufort R pers.comm. (2009)

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5791 9957 (83m by 87m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

The Peak

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 588	Eldon Bottom	Active	DES8992
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 601	Shooters Bottom	Active	DES9005
SHINE	Cropmarks of an undated square enclosure, The Peak	Active	DES10212

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES475	Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)
HES476	Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)
HES480	Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)
HES481	Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

SMR Number MES15561

Site Name The Peak: Enclosure

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Nesbitt-Dufort, Dick - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES15562

Site Name Above Well Combe: flint

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES15562	Above Well Combe: flint	Find Spot

Heavy hammer struck flint found 2009 by Greg Chuter

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Bronze Age flake found on probable barrow. [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2009)

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5917 9726 (1m by 0m) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Above Well Combe

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 365	Well Combe / Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrow	Active	DES8769
SHINE	Above Well Combe: bowl barrow	Active	DES11909

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES475 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES11333	FLAKE (1) (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)	FLINT
----------	--	-------

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
---	----------

SMR Number MES16198

Site Name Hill Cottages: PM farm

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES16198	Hill Cottages: PM farm	Monument

Former farm buidlings

Monument Types and Dates

FARMSTEAD (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Evidence RUINED BUILDING

OUTFARM (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Site of Hill Cottages, former farm. Now ruinous [1]

Site of Hill Cottages, Eastbourne. Demolished 19th century outfarm. The outfarm was formed of a regular courtyard of L-plan. The farmstead was in an isolated location. All traditional buildings have been lost. Additional information recorded within the Historic Farmsteads Project survey notes: 'Cottages to NW'. [2][3][4][5]

Sources

- (1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2008)
 - (2) Digital archive: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project dataset.
 - (3) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project report.
 - (4) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads - characterisation framework.
 - (5) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads : the character statements.
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5721 0045 (101m by 97m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

HILL COTTAGES, WILLINGDON HILL

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	Remains of a Bronze Age or Saxon barrow, and post-Medieval building ruins, Willingdon Hill	Active	DES10656
-------	--	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

Historic Farmsteads Project record	Active
SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active

Ratings and Scorings

Farmstead Potential	Green
---------------------	-------

Significance

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES482 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

SMR Number MES16198

Site Name Hill Cottages: PM farm

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17445 East Sussex Farmsteads : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES16199

Site Name Foxholes Brow: saucer barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES16199	Foxholes Brow: saucer barrow	Monument

Well preserved saucer barrow

Monument Types and Dates

SAUCER BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Well preserved saucer barrow with outer ditch discovered during scrub clearance in c. 2001. Measures c. 14 metres in diameter. [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2008)

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5814 0055 (18m by 15m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Foxholes Brow, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 503	Foxholes Brow, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrow cemetery	Active	DES8907
Scheduled Monument - 1019251	Foxholes Brow	Active	DES8098
SHINE	Foxhole Brow: bowl barrows	Active	DES11918

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES464 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES16228	Beachy Head, Eastbourne : WW2 radar station (Site of)	Monument

RAF Beachy Head - CEW Rotor Station. Only the bunker now survives.

Monument Types and Dates

BUNKER (AD 20th Century to Modern - 1941 AD to 2050 AD)

Evidence SUBTERRANEAN FEATURE

(Former Type) RADAR STATION (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD to 1999 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

(Former Type) GUARDHOUSE (AD 20th Century - 1941 AD to 1960 AD)

Evidence DEMOLISHED BUILDING

Description and Sources

Description

R.A.F. Radar Station , which was part of the network of Chain Home (CH) stations around the country. Reused in the 1950s as Air Ministry Radio Station [1]

The site of a Coastal Defence/Chain Home Low (CD/CHL) radar station at Beachy Head. It was constructed in spring 1941 by the British Army to detect approaching ships and aircraft during the Second World War. CD/CHL sites comprised a brick or concrete operations block with an aerial gantry mounted on the roof and a separate standby set house for the reserve power. Staff were billeted where possible, but some stations had a small layout of domestic hutting situated within one mile of the site. The station closed after the Second World War. In 1952 the Air Ministry built a centrimetric early warning (CEW) radar station at the site as part of the Rotor programme to modernise the United Kingdom's radar defences. It was fitted with one Type 14 Mk. 9 and one Type 14 Mk. 8 plan positioning radar heads and two Type 13 Mk. 6 height finder radar heads mounted on plinths and 25 feet gantries, and a AN/FPS3 array for long-range radar. The site was equipped with a guardhouse designed to resemble a bungalow, which gave access to a single-storey, underground R1 operations block. The station was put on standby in 1957 and closed in 1960. In the 1960s the bunker was stripped of its equipment and closed, the guardhouse was occupied by the police and the remaining surface features were removed. The guardhouse was demolished in 1996. By 2001 the bunker had been sealed and is the only surviving feature at the site. [2]

A cold war Rotor period Type R1 Bunker was excavated in 1949 but was outdated when it was completed and equipped in 1953 [3]

The high cliffs at Beachy Head had long been used for coastal observation and signalling posts. With the development in the 1930s of Radar systems to detect incoming enemy aircraft, Beachy Head was used to site an Observer Corps post and a Royal Naval Signal Station, and one of two Chain Home stations located along this section of coast, the second sited at Newhaven. Beachy Head Chain Home (CD/CHL) station was constructed in spring 1941 by the British Army to detect approaching ships and aircraft. In the early 1950s, the station developed into an R1 underground Rotor early warning system for use in the Cold War. The station was, finally put on standby in 1957 and closed in 1960. In the 1960s the bunker was stripped of its equipment and the guardhouse was occupied by the police and the remaining surface features were removed. The guardhouse was demolished in 1996, and by 2001 the bunker had been sealed and is the only surviving feature at the site. [4]

The high cliffs at Beachy Head had long been used for coastal observation and signalling posts. With the development in the 1930s of Radar systems to detect incoming enemy aircraft, Beachy Head was used to site an Observer Corps post and a Royal Naval Signal Station, and one of two Chain Home stations located along this section of coast, the second sited at Newhaven. Beachy Head Chain Home (CD/CHL) station was constructed in spring 1941 by the British Army to detect approaching ships and aircraft. In the early 1950s, the station developed into an R1 underground Rotor early warning system for use in the Cold War. The station was, finally put on standby in 1957 and closed in 1960. In the 1960s the bunker was stripped of its equipment and the guardhouse was occupied by the police and the remaining surface features were removed. The guardhouse was demolished in 1996, and by 2001 the bunker had been sealed and is the only surviving feature at the site. [5]

The site was recorded during the Archaeology on the Edge project. Its survival was rated as good with its loss time scale due to Coastal Erosion stated as short. The site was also recorded by the Rapid Coastal Zone Assessment project (1477795) and the Defence of East Sussex project (ESX250838). [6]

Sources

- (2) Aerial Photograph transcription: 2011. Beach Head to Peacehaven NMP. no. 1477795
- (3) Monograph: 1999. Destination Fowington. p24
- (4) Report: English Heritage. EH 22-2013 (2013) Carpenter, E; Barber, M; Small, F
- (5) Report: English Heritage. EH 22-2013 (2013) Carpenter, E; Barber, M; Small, F
- (6) Report: Oxford Archaeology. OA 7219 (2019) Mallone, C

SMR Number MES16228

Site Name Beachy Head, Eastbourne : WW2 radar station (Site of)

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5886 9563 (612m by 620m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Beachy Head, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
Archaeological Notification Area (2)	Beach Head	Active	DES8774
SHINE	Beachy Head: WW2 radar station	Active	DES11908

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES475 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - RCS CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES15653 Beachy Head to The River Ouse : Aerial Investigation and Mapping (Event - Interpretation)

EES19124 Archaeology on the Edge, East Sussex Coast : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council Compiler

Ward, Andrew - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES17240

Site Name Kiln Combe: Findspot

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
-------------------	------------------	--------------------

MES17240	Kiln Combe: Findspot	Find Spot
----------	----------------------	-----------

Finds by Mr G Chalice: 1 silver Denarius Antoninus Pius AD138/161, 7 bronze Constantine 1st or Constantine II, 2 Roman Fibula part brooches, 1 Roman Intaglia Seal ring.

Monument Types and Dates

ARTEFACT SCATTER (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Evidence ARTEFACT SCATTER

Description and Sources

Description

Found 18th March 1991 by Mr G. Chalice, 22 South Avenue, Old Town, Eastbourne.

Sources - None recorded

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5804 9634 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Kiln Combe

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES17241

Site Name Kiln Combe: Findspot

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES17241	Kiln Combe: Findspot	Find Spot

Celtic 1/4 or 1/2 stator found by Mr G Chalice, 19th March 1991.

Monument Types and Dates

ARTEFACT SCATTER (Iron Age - 800 BC to 42 AD)

Evidence ARTEFACT SCATTER

Description and Sources

Description - None recorded

Sources - None recorded

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5780 9617 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Kiln Combe

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES17242

Site Name Frost Hill: Findspot

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES17242	Frost Hill: Findspot	Find Spot

Celtic artefact scatter found between March 18th-21st 1991 by local resident.

Monument Types and Dates

ARTEFACT SCATTER (Early Iron Age to AD 18th Century - 800 BC to 1799 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Finder: Mr G. Chalice, 22 South Avenue, Old Town, Eastbourne. Spindle whorl, stator (1/4 or 1/2) along with George II 1/2 penny and Napoleonic button.

Sources - None recorded

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5697 9588 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Frost Hill

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES17245

Site Name Long Down: Findspot

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES17245	Long Down: Findspot	Find Spot

Six gun flints found by Mr T T Harris in this area.

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Barbican House Museum, Lewes 57.30, Ratton Survey 218 I.

Sources - None recorded

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5756 9671 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Long Down

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES471 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES11958 GUNFLINT (6-10) (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES17251	Belle Tout, Eastbourne : WW2 range (Site of)	Monument
Site of World War II tank and artillery range		

Monument Types and Dates

BOMBING RANGE (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD to 1999 AD)

Evidence	DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE
Evidence	STRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

The Belle Tote Range was researched in part by Ockenden (2006: 135-146) during his research concerning Canadian Forces in the area. Ockenden's research identified that during WWII Canadian troops utilised the area directly to the east of the Belle Tote Lighthouse as an artillery training Range establishing a probable firing point from near Cornish Farm with an Observation Point (OP) situated at Frost Hill. The Range was under the command of the artillery that was responsible for the Beachy Head and Michel Dene Anti Tank Ranges. Apparently, conventional artillery, self propelled artillery and tanks fired at targets from a distance of up to 900m but the Belle Tote Range appears to have been originally designated for 25 Pounder Artillery. As a result of this Range activity, the lighthouse became damaged throughout WWII. Ockenden also comments on a number of other issues as follows: Allegedly the range was constructed in the Autumn of 1941 with a narrow gauge light railway (obtained possibly from Drusilla's Railway) which crossed the valley, oriented approximately east west, with a dug out on the eastern end. It is advised that an old car, without tyres, was used to tow a life size wooden silhouette of a tank along the wheels as a mobile target and apparently the tow cable was severed on several occasions by fire. Furthermore static targets were also established. Formal firing is alleged to have begun following the construction of the railway track at the end of 1942 and a war diary states it was "incessant from dawn to dusk, never stopping even on Sundays". Importantly, Ockenden has uncovered contradictory evidence in the War Range Diary of the Range Party, that firing commenced in January 1943. Directly near to the site a Range for 2 Pounders was also located at Shooters Bottom east of the site running east-west between the cliff and the road from Birling Gap to Beachy Head. Ockenden also adds that there was a Range at Michel Dene for 6 Pounder guns and two other possible ranges described as Dive Bomber and for Sub Calibre (SAA etc). The location of these ranges is unknown to Ockenden or RPS at this time. Historic Images from Ockenden which have been amended can be seen in Appendix 002 and indicate the Shooters Bottom Range and Belle Tote Range with the railway track in the background. This appears to be the approximate location of the New Access Road to Belle Tote Lighthouse. Of further note Ockenden outlines there are records from war diaries concerning hits to the lighthouse and damage with 19 hits recorded by 17th February 1943. The ground is also recorded to have been churned up by tanks and vehicles and Commandos may have visited the ranges to blow up gun pits and fire 40mm ammunition at barb wire positions. Allied aircraft flying past along with enemy aircraft interdiction / raids and offshore shipping added to the Range's concerns. In addition, gales and strong winds curtailed the use of the Range and targets were alleged to have been blown over repeatedly. It is considered likely by Ockenden that the Range fell out of use in Late 1945 and German POW's are alleged to have dismantled the railway. However, it is unclear / unknown what clearance operations were undertaken following this. [1]

A number of tank training ranges were situated along the coast to the west of Beachy Head (Fig 27). These ranges comprised a winch house to pull a moving target (a trolley mounted covered frame) along rails set within a recessed and embanked target run. Tanks or mobile guns were located at prepared firing points, usually inland from the range, with shells fired out to sea. One range with three target runs (each offset by 45° from its neighbour) was located on the cliff at Michel Dean. Other ranges were located close to the lighthouse at Belle Tout, which was severely damaged by repeated strikes by tank shells. [2]

This world war II range was recorded during the Archaeology on the Edge project. Its survival was recorded as possible, with its time loss scale being given as short. Elements of the range including moving gunnery target trenches and firing points were recorded through the Defence of East Sussex project (ESX250835) and the Rapid Coastal Zone Assessment project (1523062). [3]

Sources

- (1) Report: RPS Consulting Ltd. 2005. RPS Consulting Ltd. no. EES0071 (2010) Landymore, M
- (2) Report: English Heritage. EH 22-2013 (2013) Carpenter, E; Barber, M; Small, F
- (3) Report: Oxford Archaeology. OA 7219 (2019) Mallone, C

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5665 9552 (445m by 35m)

TV59NE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

SMR Number MES17251

Site Name Belle Tout, Eastbourne : WW2 range (Site of)

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Belle Tout, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No)	Active
----------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES470 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

Geology	CHALK
---------	-------

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES14888	Belle Tout, Eastbourne Downs: Geophysical Survey (Event - Survey)
EES15653	Beachy Head to The River Ouse : Aerial Investigation and Mapping (Event - Interpretation)
EES19124	Archaeology on the Edge, East Sussex Coast : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
Ward, Andrew - East Sussex County Council	Compiler

SMR Number MES18835

Site Name Pashley Down: trackways

SMR Number

MES18835

Site Name

Pashley Down: trackways

Record Type

Monument

Series of holloways

Monument Types and Dates

TRACKWAY (Undated)

Evidence

EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Series of parallel holloways climb this slope [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2011)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5938 9806 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Pashley Down

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES19142

Site Name Whitebread Hole: Field system

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES19142	Whitebread Hole: Field system	Monument

'Celtic' field system

Monument Types and Dates

FIELD SYSTEM (Late Prehistoric - 4000 BC to 42 AD)

Evidence CROPMARK

Description and Sources

Description

The fragmented earthwork remains of a coaxial field system, probably Iron Age or Roman in date, located on the southern flank of an E-W ridge on the eastern side of Bullock Down. The fields are small (average size of 45m x 65m), defined by banks and extend across an area of c. 220m x 700m. Unlike the surrounding area, this part of Bullock Down does not appear to have been cultivated and subjected to 20th century ploughing, helping to preserve the earthwork remains. The field system appears to be bounded by a linear bank and ditch on its northern side and a bank on its western side. The eastern end is less well preserved, but is cut by a broad ditch, possibly a trackway (NMR Monument number: 1522753). Aerial photographs from the 1940s show this ridge under scrub, possibly gorse. The field system is bisected by a linear ditch and bank which cuts off the ridge. This has been identified as a probable Iron Age cross dyke (NMR Monument Number: 972462). The field system banks are cut by this linear, appearing to predate it.

This field system and surrounding features were mapped as part of the English Heritage South Downs NMP project from lidar imagery. [1]

Sources

(1) Aerial Photograph transcription: 2011. Beach Head to Peacehaven NMP. no. 1522664

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5960 9676 (735m by 461m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Whitebread Hole

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 366	Holywell, Eastbourne : prehistoric barrows & fieldsystem	Active	DES8770
SHINE	Whitebread Hole: Field system	Active	DES11907

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES473 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

HES475 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - RCS CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES19142

Site Name Whitebread Hole: Field system

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES19143

Site Name Bullock Down / Well Combe: WW2 radar station

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES19143	Bullock Down / Well Combe: WW2 radar station	Monument

Probable WW2 radar station

Monument Types and Dates

RADAR STATION (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD to 1999 AD)

Evidence CROPMARK

Description and Sources

Description

A possible Second World War radar station situated immediately to the west of Eastbourne, visible on RAF aerial photographs taken in April 1946. The site appears as a small cluster of buildings with two aerial masts. The traces of barbed wire could be seen enclosing the site. Both buildings and barbed wire have long since been removed. These features were mapped from aerial photographs as part of the English Heritage: South Downs NMP project. (1)

Sources

(1) Aerial Photograph transcription: 2011. Beach Head to Peacehaven NMP. no. 1522799

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5910 9708 (310m by 318m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down / Well Combe

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 365	Well Combe / Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrow	Active	DES8769
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Above Well Combe: bowl barrow	Active	DES11909
SHINE	Bullock Down: Neolithic site	Active	DES12033

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES475	Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)
HES476	Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)
HES480	Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES19143

Site Name Bullock Down / Well Combe: WW2 radar station

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES19144

Site Name Bullock Down, Eastbourne : WW2 tank firing range

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES19144	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : WW2 tank firing range	Monument

World War 2 tank firing range

Monument Types and Dates

FIRING RANGE (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD to 1999 AD)

Evidence CROPMARK

Description and Sources

Description

A Second World War tank firing range visible as earthworks. The site comprises a 'V' shaped pair of moving target runs with a shared winch for the target at the point where the two meet . The target runs comprised a rail within a ditch with a substantial upcast bank in front. Wartime aerial photographs show these banks deeply incised with scoring from artillery rounds. Documentary records for these ranges recall tank shaped targets - tarpaulin covered frames mounted on wheels - which were winched from one end of the rail to the other. At this site the winch appears to have been housed in a small square building recessed into the ditch. Some 400m to the north are the compacted tracks and firing points which were seen on contemporary photographs (1943-6) chalky tracks and platforms. More recent photographs show these as confusing cropmarks within and on the same alignment as the traces of Iron Age and Roman field systems (Monument Number:470083). These features were mapped from aerial photographs as part of the English Heritage: South Downs NMP project. [1] This firing range was recorded during the Archaeology on the Edge project. Its survival was listed as excellent. It has been given a short loss time scale due to coastal erosion. The site was also recorded by the Rapid Coastal Zone Assessment project (1523054). [2]

Sources

- (1) Aerial Photograph transcription: 2011. Beach Head to Peacehaven NMP. no. 1523054
- (2) Report: Oxford Archaeology. OA 7219 (2019) Mallone, C

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5702 9580 (1088m by 785m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Bullock Down, Bulling Dean & West Hill: Field system	Active	DES12036
SHINE	Bullock Down, Bulling Dean & West Hill: Field system	Active	DES12037

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

SMR Number MES19144

Site Name Bullock Down, Eastbourne : WW2 tank firing range

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES19124 Archaeology on the Edge, East Sussex Coast : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Ward, Andrew - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES19146

Site Name Belle Tout: lynchet

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES19146	Belle Tout: lynchet	Monument

Bank / lynchet

Monument Types and Dates

LYNCHET (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Evidence CROPMARK

Description and Sources

Description

Lynchets / field system north of Belle Tout enclosure. Features are parallel with enclosure suggesting a relationship[1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2011)

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5598 9581 (994m by 384m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EAST DEAN AND FRISTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Belle Tout

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	Probably-Bronze Age banks parallel to Belle Tout camp, Birling Gap	Active	DES10407
-------	--	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
-----------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
---	----------

SMR Number MES19307

Site Name Ratton Woods, Eastbourne : WW2 bunker

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES19307	Ratton Woods, Eastbourne : WW2 bunker	Monument

Remains of small WW2 bunker.

Monument Types and Dates

WATER TANK (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD to 1999 AD)

Evidence CONJECTURAL EVIDENCE

(Former Type) BUNKER (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD to 1999 AD)

Evidence EXTANT BUILDING

Description and Sources

Description

Concrete chamber with iron ladder surviving, possibly military, although no record of bunker at this location [1] Identified as a "water reserve tank". Part of a second hatch was identified around 11m down the slope - see the attached photo. The top part shows the known tank marked out - the crater has a kid's camp built in it - the wooden poles. The bottom half shows the hatch edge (50cm long) on the inset and the main pic the relationship between hatch and crater edge (red clipboard). The reconstruction graphic is based on measurements taken by Stewart Angell done in the 1980's.[2]

Sources

- (1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). David Hart (2011)
- (2) Correspondence: Pers. Comm. (written). 02/07/2012 Hibbs, P

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5815 0130 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Ratton Woods

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

SMR Number MES19307

Site Name Ratton Woods, Eastbourne : WW2 bunker

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Ward, Andrew - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Sussex Military History Society

Project Manager

SMR Number MES19393

Site Name Beacon Furlong: Beacon

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
-------------------	------------------	--------------------

MES19393	Beacon Furlong: Beacon	Monument
----------	------------------------	----------

Beacon on Beachy Head that may have been used as an "early lighthouse", Kitchen, F 1986 [1]

Monument Types and Dates

BEACON (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

19th Century beacon on Beachy Head identified in Kitchen F. 1986 'The Ghastly War Flame' in Sussex Archaeological Collections 1986 [1]

Sources - None recorded

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5901 9581 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Beacon Furlong, Beachy Head, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	Beachy Head: WW2 radar station	Active	DES11908
-------	--------------------------------	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
-----------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes

Geology	CHALK
---------	-------

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Moore, Lucy - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
--	----------

SMR Number MES19395

Site Name Babylon Down & Coombe Hill: Beacon

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES19395	Babylon Down & Coombe Hill: Beacon	Monument

Beacons at Babylon Down & Coombe Hill, Willingdon

Monument Types and Dates

BEACON (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Late 16th Century beacons on Coombe Hill & Babylon Down, that were probably part of a single set, identified in Kitchen, F. 1986 'The Ghastly War Flame' in Sussex Archaeological Collections 1986 [1]

Sources - None recorded

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5773 0192 (604m by 622m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Babylon Down & Coombe Hill, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	Combe Hill: bowl barrow & Neolithic causewayed enclosure	Active	DES11921
-------	--	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
-----------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes

Geology	CHALK
---------	-------

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Moore, Lucy - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
--	----------

SMR Number MES19491

Site Name Downs Golf Course: earthwork

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES19491	Downs Golf Course: earthwork	Monument

Earthwork, possibly old trackway

Monument Types and Dates

DITCH (Undated)
Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Ditch and bank or holloway aligned NE-SW appears to be earlier than golf course [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G (2011)

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5850 9896 (40m by 135m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Downs Golf Course

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)	Active
----------------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
---	----------

SMR Number MES19492

Site Name Downs Golf Course: earthwork

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES19492	Downs Golf Course: earthwork	Monument

Earthwork, possibly old boundary

Monument Types and Dates

DITCH (Undated)
Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Ditch and bank east-west appears to be earlier than golf course and meets MES19491 at west end [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G (2011)

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5852 9890 (83m by 23m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Downs Golf Course

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)	Active
----------------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES467 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
---	----------

SMR Number MES19497

Site Name Wigdens Bottom: enclosure

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES19497	Wigdens Bottom: enclosure	Monument

Double ditched rectangular enclosure

Monument Types and Dates

ENCLOSURE (Undated)

Evidence CROPMARK

Description and Sources

Description

Double ditched rectangular enclosure identified in 1990s NMP. Feature is located in valley base suggesting medieval or post-medieval date [1-2]

Sources

- (1) Report: East Sussex Historic Environment Record. 1990s aerial mapping project
 - (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2011)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5667 9669 (50m by 37m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Wigdens Bottom, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Earthworks and cropmarks of a Bronze Age to Roman field system and possible associated settlements, Bronze Age or Saxon barrow, and possible Saxon cemetery, south-east of East Dean	Active	DES10415

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES19497

Site Name Wigdens Bottom: enclosure

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES19822

Site Name Duttles Brow: field system

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES19822	Duttles Brow: field system	Monument

Large two phase 'Celtic' field system

Monument Types and Dates

FIELD SYSTEM (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Evidence CROPMARK

Description and Sources

Description

Large contour field system, of apparently two phases. Very badly plough damaged, but apparent on aerial photographs. Associated with Bronze Age - Roman settlement MES5087 [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2011)

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5637 0018 (1268m by 1066m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Duttles Brow, Jevington

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 1430	Duttles Farm	Active	DES10060
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 588	Eldon Bottom	Active	DES8992
SHINE	Earthworks and cropmarks of an Iron Age to Roman settlement and associated field system, Saxon cemetery, and Medieval ridge and furrow, Duttle's Bottom	Active	DES10412

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26572 Fieldscapes - Informal Fieldscapes (Type Code: FLD-Ifld)

HES26573 Settlement - Non-historic isolated (Type Code: SET-Snhi)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - RCS CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES19822

Site Name Duttles Brow: field system

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES19823

Site Name Bourne Hill & Willingdon Hill: Field system

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES19823	Bourne Hill & Willingdon Hill: Field system	Monument

Small prehistoric field system

Monument Types and Dates

FIELD SYSTEM (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Evidence CROPMARK

Description and Sources

Description

Small 'Celtic' fieldststem wrapping Bourne Hill and extending onto Willingdon Hill. Bourne Hill section was bulldozed by farmer in 1980s. Finds of Roman pottery (MES5062) on Bourne Hill may indicate contemporary settlement / activity area [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2011)

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5706 0088 (1801m by 882m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bourne Hill & Willingdon Hill, Jevington

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 496	Willingdon Bottom, Jevington : prehistoric field system	Active	DES8900
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 502	Willingdon Hill : Prehistoric earthwork	Active	DES8906
SHINE	Earthworks and cropmarks of a Bronze Age to Roman field system, east of Jevington	Active	DES10399
SHINE	Willingdon Hill : multiple sites	Active	DES13367

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)
HES472 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)
HES482 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)
HES26572 Fieldscapes - Informal Fieldscapes (Type Code: FLD-Ifld)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - RCS CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES19823

Site Name Bourne Hill & Willingdon Hill: Field system

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES19835

Site Name Willingdon Hill: lynchets

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES19835	Willingdon Hill: lynchets	Monument

Lynchets, probably prehistoric

Monument Types and Dates

LYNCHET (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)
Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Description and Sources

Description

Earthwork banks recorded on 1st edition OS. Probably lynchets associated with Duttles Brow and Willingdon Hill field systems.
[1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2011)

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5713 0023 (170m by 276m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon Hill

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 588 Eldon Bottom Active DES8992

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES482 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES19924

Site Name South East Of Black Robin Farm: field system

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES19924	South East Of Black Robin Farm: field system	Monument

Small 'Celtic' field system

Monument Types and Dates

LYNCHET (Undated)

FIELD SYSTEM (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Small field system identified by 1990s ESCC aerial mapping project [1]

Sources

(1) Report: East Sussex Historical Environment Report. 1990s aerial mapping project

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5896 9719 (484m by 425m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

South East of Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 359	Crapham Down, Eastbourne : prehistoric field system and medieval farmstead	Active	DES8763
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 365	Well Combe / Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne : Prehistoric barrow	Active	DES8769
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 587	Crapham Bottom	Active	DES8991
SHINE	Above Well Combe: bowl barrow	Active	DES11909

Other Statuses and Cross-References

National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE264	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TV 59 NE 264	Active
Superfile Number - 4776	Active
SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
Monarch UID - 971254	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES475 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

SMR Number MES19924

Site Name South East Of Black Robin Farm: field system

BGS Bedrock - LEX

SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Bedrock - RCS

CHALK

20/09/2007

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES20074

Site Name Birling Gap: trackway

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES20074	Birling Gap: trackway	Monument

The earthwork and cropmark remains of a probable later prehistoric trackway and boundary aligned NE-SW

Monument Types and Dates

TRACKWAY (Late Prehistoric - 4000 BC to 42 AD)

Evidence CROPMARK

BOUNDARY BANK (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Evidence CROPMARK

Description and Sources

Description

Series of linear crop marks relating to trackways and field boundaries identified by 1990s ESCC NMP. Probably part of Celtic field systems to north and east [1]

The earthwork and cropmark remains of a probable later prehistoric trackway and boundary centred at TV 5545 9676. The possible trackway is aligned NE-SW and can be traced for c. 500m between TV 5514 9647 and TV 5552 9683. The trackway branches off to the NW, appearing to lead to two former quarry pits centred at TV 5539 9682 and TV 5541 9690. Traces of several banks or boundaries branch off the main linear feature. These may be part of enclosures or a field system. These features were mapped from aerial photographs and lidar imagery as part of the English Heritage: South Downs NMP project. [2]

Sources

- (1) Report: East Sussex Historic Environment Record. Aerial mapping project
 - (2) Aerial Photograph transcription: 2011. Beach Head to Peacehaven NMP. no. 1523074
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5566 9658 (1156m by 989m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EAST DEAN AND FRISTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Birling Gap, East Dean

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 355	Birling Manor, East Dean : Roman cemetery & medieval manorial complex	Active	DES8759
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 912	Birling Manor South	Active	DES9316

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (No) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26266 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - RCS CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES20074

Site Name Birling Gap: trackway

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES20086

Site Name Beachy Head, Eastbourne : C19 Watchtower

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES20086	Beachy Head, Eastbourne : C19 Watchtower	Monument

Part of C19th Lloyds Watchtower, operational between 1882 and 1904.

Monument Types and Dates

WATCH TOWER (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Evidence	DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE
Evidence	EXTANT STRUCTURE

Description and Sources

Description

With a cottage being built for the signalman in 1897. During WWI was used as a Coastguard station , manned by boy scouts. [1]

This site was recorded during the Archaeology on the Edge project. Its survival was recorded as excellent. It has a loss time scale due to coastal erosion of 100+ yrs.[2]

Sources

- (1) Bibliographic reference: Chris Butler. 2007. East Sussex Under Attack: Anti-invasion sites 1500-1990. p42/63
- (2) Report: Oxford Archaeology. OA 7219 (2019) Mallone, C

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5883 9559 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Beachy Head, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	Beachy Head: WW2 radar station	Active	DES11908
-------	--------------------------------	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
-----------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26159 Coastal - Cliffs & Beaches (Type Code: COA-Cliff)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES19124 Archaeology on the Edge, East Sussex Coast : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

SMR Number MES20086

Site Name Beachy Head, Eastbourne : C19 Watchtower

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Ward, Andrew - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES20087

Site Name Willingdon Hill: Radio Transmitter site

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES20087	Willingdon Hill: Radio Transmitter site	Monument

WW2 radio transmitter site, concrete foundations extant amongst Hill Cottages

Monument Types and Dates

TRANSMITTER SITE (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD to 1999 AD)

Evidence	DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE
Evidence	RUINED STRUCTURE

Description and Sources

Description

Set amongst requisitioned farm buildings [1][2] Hut B still extant but converted to use as a water pumping station. [1]

Sources

- (1) Bibliographic reference: Chris Butler. 2007. East Sussex Under Attack: Anti-invasion sites 1500-1990. p63
 - (2) Monograph: 1999. Destination Fowington. p24
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5751 0072 (194m by 239m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish	EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District	EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon Hill, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 502	Willingdon Hill : Prehistoric earthwork	Active	DES8906
SHINE	Willingdon Hill : multiple sites	Active	DES13367

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
-----------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES482 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

Geology	CHALK
---------	-------

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
--	----------

SMR Number MES20087

Site Name Willingdon Hill: Radio Transmitter site

SMR Number MES20088

Site Name Willingdon Hill: military buildings

SMR Number

Site Name

Record Type

MES20088

Willingdon Hill: military buildings

Monument

Remains of buildings associated with WW2 Willingdon Hill radio transmitter site. Concrete base of Nissan Hut and extant MT Garage (Motor Transport).

Monument Types and Dates

MILITARY BUILDING (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD to 1999 AD)

Evidence

EXTANT STRUCTURE

Description and Sources

Description

Open fronted brick building with a concrete roof resembling an MT Garage [1]

Sources

- (1) Bibliographic reference: Chris Butler. 2007. East Sussex Under Attack: Anti-invasion sites 1500-1990. p64
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5694 0010 (18m by 16m)

TQ50SE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon Hill

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES482 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES20123

Site Name Ratton Manor: PM manor

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES20123	Ratton Manor: PM manor	Monument

Site of country house

Monument Types and Dates

COUNTRY HOUSE (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)
Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Description and Sources

Description

Site of second Ratton Manor, first recorded on Tithe Award, greatly extended in later 19th / early 20th century. Burnt down 1942 whilst occupied by Canadian troops [1]

Sources

(1) Map: mid 19th C. Tithe Awards.

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5853 0165 (40m by 40m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Ratton Manor, Upper Ratton Drive, Ratton, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (2) - 1458 Ratton Active DES10103

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES453 Settlement - Expansion - suburbs (Type Code: SET-Sexsb)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES20206

Site Name Above Holywell: BA flint

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES20206	Above Holywell: BA flint	Find Spot

Scatter of heavy hammer struck flint and fire fractured flint

Monument Types and Dates

ARTEFACT SCATTER (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Quantity of heavy hammer struck flint, typically later Bronze Age found in this area. Associated with scatter of fire-fractured flints. Struck flint archived with Eastbourne Museum [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter (2009)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 59652 96915 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EAST DEAN AND FRISTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Above Holywell

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE Whitebread Hole: Field system Active DES11907

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES473 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES20207

Site Name Eastdean Down: RB pottery

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES20207	Eastdean Down: RB pottery	Find Spot
Small scatter of Roman pottery		

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Small scatter of Roman East Sussex Ware recovered from erosion area alongside road fence. Archived with Eastbourne Museum [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter, (2004)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5632 9794 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Eastdean Down

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 689	Mill Down, East Dean : multi period landscape	Active	DES10178
--	---	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)	Active
----------------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES13459 POT (3) (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)	CERAMIC
--	---------

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
---	----------

SMR Number MES20210

Site Name Bullock Down: medieval sherd

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES20210	Bullock Down: medieval sherd	Find Spot

Small sherd of high medieval pottery

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (AD 12th Century to AD 14th Century - 1100 AD to 1399 AD)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Small sherd of medieval gravel tempered pottery. Archived with Eastbourne Museum [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 1985

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 590 969 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE Bullock Down: Neolithic site Active DES12033

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES13462 POT (1) (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD) CERAMIC

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES20211

Site Name Eastdean Down: BA & RB scatter

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES20211	Eastdean Down: BA & RB scatter	Find Spot

Artefact scatter (pot and flint) dating to Bronze Age and Roman periods

Monument Types and Dates

ARTEFACT SCATTER (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence ARTEFACT SCATTER

ARTEFACT SCATTER (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Evidence ARTEFACT SCATTER

Description and Sources

Description

Significant scatter of late Bronze Age and Romano-British pottery, heavy hammer struck flint, post-medieval tile and oyster shell. Archived with Eastbourne Museum [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter, 2004

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5625 9785 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EAST DEAN AND FRISTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Eastdean Down, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 689 Mill Down, East Dean : multiperiod remains Active DES9093

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26270 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES20212

Site Name Eastdean Down: PM tile

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES20212	Eastdean Down: PM tile	Find Spot

Concentration of post-medieval roof tile

Monument Types and Dates

ARTEFACT SCATTER (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)
Evidence ARTEFACT SCATTER

Description and Sources

Description

Large quantity of post medieval roof tile recovered from top of lynchet. Archived with Eastbourne Museum [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter, (2004)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5664 9776 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Eastdean Down, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 689	Mill Down, East Dean : multi period landscape	Active	DES10178
--	---	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)	Active
----------------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26270 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
---	----------

SMR Number MES20214

Site Name Eastbourne Downs Golf Club: PM material

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES20214	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club: PM material	Find Spot
Concentration of post-medieval tile and clinker		

Monument Types and Dates

ARTEFACT SCATTER (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Concentration of post-medieval tile and clinker noted north of barrow. Sample archived with Eastbourne Museum. [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter (2003)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 58596 98845 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Eastbourne Downs Golf Club

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES464 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes

Geology CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations - None recorded

SMR Number MES20215

Site Name Combe Rise Wood: BA, RB and medieval pottery

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES20215	Combe Rise Wood: BA, RB and medieval pottery	Find Spot

Concentration of Bronze Age, Iron Age / Romano-British and Saxo-Norman pottery sherds

Monument Types and Dates

ARTEFACT SCATTER (Early Bronze Age to Roman - 2350 BC to 409 AD)

Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

ARTEFACT SCATTER (Late Saxon to AD 14th Century - 851 AD to 1399 AD)

Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Concentration of Bronze Age, Iron Age / Romano-British and Saxo-Norman pottery sherds eroding from steep slope beneath a large lynchet. Fire fractured flint and struck flint also abundant. Site appears to be at the head of a very small shallowcombe valley. Finds deposited with Eastbourne Museum. Artefacts mainly found at the base and half way up slope, perhaps indicating the activity was focused at the base of the slope, possibly around spring. Slope appears to have been slightly quarried at some time in the area of the finds. [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 2012

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5826 0268 (point)

TQ50SE

Point

Administrative Areas

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Combe Rise Wood, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 603	Chalk Farm	Active	DES9007
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES485 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes

Geology

CHALK

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES15566 Combe Rise Wood, Chalk Farm, Willingdon: Test Pit (Event - Intervention)

SMR Number MES20215

Site Name Combe Rise Wood: BA, RB and medieval pottery

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES21109

Site Name Cornish Farm: Ring ditch

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES21109	Cornish Farm: Ring ditch	Monument

Ring ditch revealed by crop mark

Monument Types and Dates

RING DITCH (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
Evidence CROPMARK

Description and Sources

Description

High crop growth in a ring c. 7 metres in diameter likely to represent the ditch of a ploughed out barrow. Possible the correct location of the ring ditch referred to in MES3042 [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter (2012)

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 56500 96006 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Cornish Farm, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Below-ground remains of a Bronze Age or Saxon barrow, south of Cornish Farm	Active	DES10691

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES21344

Site Name 'De Waldren House': Roman cremation

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES21344	'De Waldren House': Roman cremation	Monument

Roman cremation and other artefacts found in 1889

Monument Types and Dates

CREMATION (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Evidence FIND

Description and Sources

Description

During the extension of the garden of De Walden House, owned by Charlotte Ellis, at a depth of 3ft 6inches, workmen discovered a black pot, 10 inches tall containing calcined bone. The pot was 3.5 inches in diameter at the base and 8 inches at the middle and 5.5. inches at the rim and described as resembling Etruscan Ware. A second vessel was found close by in loose chalk at a depth of 2ft 6inches, comprising a small green coloured vessel. Further finds in the immediate vicinity included a decorated pot handle a copper alloy brooch, a cauldron fragment and a boars tusk. Finds retained by landowner [1]

Sources

- (1) Newspaper: Eastbourne Gazette. 3rd April 1889 ' Roman remains discovered at Eastbourne'
- (2) Report: Eastbourne Natural History and Archaeological Society report. no. E349

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 598 975 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

'De Waldren House', Meads

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations - None recorded

SMR Number MES21347

Site Name Royal Eastbourne Golf Course: BA flints

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES21347	Royal Eastbourne Golf Course: BA flints	Find Spot
Small quantity of Bronze Age flints found in 2002		

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Early Neolithic to Late Bronze Age - 4000 BC to 701 BC)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

7 scrapers and 1 fabricator found by Mr P. Saddleton [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Lawrence Stevens ENHAS E482

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 593 984 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Royal Eastbourne Golf Course, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES21349

Site Name Cow Gap: BA flint

SMR Number

Site Name

Record Type

MES21349

Cow Gap: BA flint

Find Spot

Flints found in 2003

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Early Neolithic to Late Bronze Age - 4000 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence

UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Scatter of flints found by Mr P. Saddleton. Assemblage includes 1 core, 1 core rejuvenation flake, 4 scrapers, 2 blades. Retained by finder [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Lawrence Stevens ENHAS E486

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 595 964 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Cow Gap, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES21350

Site Name Pashley Down: BA flint

SMR Number

Site Name

Record Type

MES21350

Pashley Down: BA flint

Find Spot

Flints found in 2002

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Early Neolithic to Late Bronze Age - 4000 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence

UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Scatter of flints found by Mr P. Saddleton. Assemblage includes 2 cores, 3 scrapers, and debitage. Retained by finder [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Lawrence Stevens ENHAS E487

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 592 982 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Pashley Down, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE

Pashley Down: Neolithic barrow

Active

DES11910

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES21351

Site Name Heathy Brow: saddle quern

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES21351	Heathy Brow: saddle quern	Find Spot
Prehistoric / Roman saddle quern found		

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Early Neolithic to Roman - 4000 BC to 409 AD)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Saddle quern found by Mr E Williams. Apparently dumped by the fenceline during ploughing. Stone identified as Carstone [1]

Sources

Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Lawrence Stevens ENHAS E520

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5888 9628 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Heathy Brow, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES14007 SADDLE QUERN (1) (Early Neolithic to Roman - 4000 BC to 409 AD) GREENSTONE

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES21467

Site Name Lower Willingdon: Medieval Hamlet

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES21467	Lower Willingdon: Medieval Hamlet	Monument
Historic core		

Monument Types and Dates

HAMLET (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Description and Sources

Description

Lower Willingdon[1]Domesday records 'Wilendone' in 1086 [2]

Sources

- (1) Survey: Bannister, N. 2008. Historic Landscape Characterisation of Sussex.
 - (2) Article in monograph: 1086. Domesday Book: Sussex.
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5853 0309 (206m by 567m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Lower Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES21764

Site Name Willingdon: Medieval Hamlet

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES21764	Willingdon: Medieval Hamlet	Monument

Monument Types and Dates

HAMLET (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

SETTLEMENT (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Description and Sources

Description

Willingdon - village DB Wiledone Willa's dun [EPN]Willingdon - Willendone 1086 'Willa's dun' [EPN] [1]

Sources

Survey: Bannister, N. 2008. Historic Landscape Characterisation of Sussex.

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5880 0234 (714m by 575m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish	EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
Civil Parish	WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District	EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District	WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 731	Willingdon Levels : prehistoric wetland sites	Active	DES9135
Archaeological Notification Area (2) - 1030	Church Street north	Active	DES9434
Conservation Area	CHURCH STREET, WILLINGDON.	Active	DES9762
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

SMR Number MES21764

Site Name Willingdon: Medieval Hamlet

Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES22933	Summerdown Camp: WW1 convalescent hospital	Monument
Fomer site of 'Summerdown Camp' - a WW1 convalescent hospital		

Monument Types and Dates

ARMY CAMP (Undated)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

MILITARY TRAINING SITE (Undated)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

MILITARY HOSPITAL (AD 20th Century - 1915 AD to 1918 AD)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Description and Sources

Description

A Great War camp built to house volunteers (including from the Royal Sussex Regiment). The Camp opened in April 1915 and was the first, and at the time the largest, of three purpose built convalescent camps designed for rehabilitation of the wounded from the many horrific theatres of the First World War. The camp was dismantled in 1920 [1]
 A GPR survey was undertaken on the site of Summerdown convalescent camp. There are a number of tracks across the site, whose edges are shown with red lines. At the northern edge, these lines also mark the edges of areas of denser material, perhaps some sort of hardstanding. The smaller areas to the north match the size and placement for the ablution blocks and latrines. Two pipes seem to lead from these and are marked in blue. The dense areas to the north and south of these are likely to be hard standing. Some of the concrete piles that the wooden barrack huts stood on are still there, whilst others have been stripped away. These are shown as green points on the map. A8 seems to have disappeared completely. A8 and A9 have only their western sides surviving. A2 and A3 seem more complete and the edge of A4 is just visible on the western side. The large yellow area is a loose pile of material, being smaller at the top compared to the bottom. This may be a pile of demolition material.[2]

Sources

- (1) Web site: Web site. <http://www.eastbournemuseums.co.uk/summerdown-camp.aspx>
- (2) Report: David Staveley Geophysics. (2013) Steveley

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5934 9886 (809m by 665m) TV59NE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
 District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Summerdown Camp

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (2)	Summerdown Camp : WW1 hospital site	Active	DES13090
--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)	Active
----------------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

SMR Number MES22933

Site Name Summerdown Camp: WW1 convalescent hospital

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES15507 Recreation Ground, Compton Drive, Eastbourne: Geophysical Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES22980

Site Name East Hall Bottom: settlement

SMR Number

Site Name

Record Type

MES22980

East Hall Bottom: settlement

Monument

Early-medieval settlement recorded in Domesday book.

Monument Types and Dates

SETTLEMENT (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Evidence

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Description and Sources

Description

Known as 'Eshalle' in 1086 Domesday book [1] Easthall.

Sources

(1) Article in monograph: 1086. Domesday Book: Sussex.

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5784 9699 (1m by 0m)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

East Hall Bottom

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible)

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Powell, Brian - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES23056

Site Name Cold Crouch: WW2 remains

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES23056	Cold Crouch: WW2 remains	Monument

Series of slit trenches and bunker

Monument Types and Dates

BUNKER (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD to 1999 AD)

Evidence RUINED STRUCTURE

SLIT TRENCH (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD to 1999 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Earthwork remains of a WW2 observation post comprising command bunker surrounded by foxholes. [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 25-10-2013 Greg Chuter (ESCC)

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5795 0205 (80m by 56m)

TQ50SE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Cold Crouch, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 676	Cold Crouch, Willingdon : Bronze Age burial mound	Active	DES9080
SHINE	Cold Crouch, Willingdon: bowl barrow & WW2 remains	Active	DES11923

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES23057

Site Name South Of Beehive Plantation: WW2 slit trench

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES23057	South Of Beehive Plantation: WW2 slit trench	Monument

WW2 slit trenches

Monument Types and Dates

SLIT TRENCH (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD to 1999 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Rectangular cut features adjacent to burial mound. Probably WW2 slit trenches [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 25-10-2013

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5799 0141 (15m by 24m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

South of Beehive Plantation, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 499	South of Beehive Plantation, Willingdon : Bronze Age barrow	Active	DES8903
Scheduled Monument - 1009469	BOWL BARROW 160M SOUTH OF BEEHIVE PLANTATION	Active	DES8096
SHINE	South Of Beehive Plantation: bowl barrow	Active	DES11920

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES23058

Site Name Foxholes: C19 dew pond

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES23058	Foxholes: C19 dew pond	Monument
19th century (or earlier) dew pond. Extant		

Monument Types and Dates

DEWPOND (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)
Evidence EXTANT STRUCTURE

Description and Sources

Description

Remains of dew pond with concrete lining. [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 25-10-2013

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5823 9994 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Foxholes, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES23059

Site Name Eastbourne Downs Golf Club: bowl barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES23059	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club: bowl barrow	Monument

Bowl barrow

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

TV 58599882 Tumulus Record split from MES562. (1)
a bowl barrow, 17 paces in diameter and 3 feet high. (2)
bowl barrow on a prominent chalk ridge under rough pasture and scrub, is c18.0m in diameter and 0.5m high, with vestiges of a ditch visible as a darker growth of grass around it. The top of the barrow has been levelled off, apparently quite recently. Other irregular-shaped mounds occur in the vicinity. They are probably a result of golf course landscaping though they could conceivably be the remains of mutilated bowl barrows. (3)
re-surveyed at 1:1250.

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. 75 (1934) pg 274 (L V Grinsell)
 - (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 NKB 13-JUN-73
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5859 9882 (16m by 17m) TV59NE Area

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Eastbourne Downs Golf Club

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 357	Eastbourne Downs Golf Club : prehistoric burials	Active	DES8761
Scheduled Monument - 1009479	BOWL BARROW ON BEACHY BROW 780M EAST OF RINGWOOD	Active	DES8103

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Probable)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE27	Active
Monarch UID - 469965	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20144	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20142	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007

SMR Number MES23059

Site Name Eastbourne Downs Golf Club: bowl barrow

BGS Superficial - LEX

CLAY-WITH-FLINTS FORMATION

20/09/2007

BGS Superficial - RCS

CLAY, SILT, SAND AND GRAVEL

20/09/2007

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8828 Field observation on TV 59 NE 27 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

BLOOD, KEITH - Unassigned

Compiler

STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned

Compiler

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES23060	Pashley Down: Neolithic barrow	Monument
Oval barrow east of Pashley		

Monument Types and Dates

OVAL BARROW (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

(TV 5923 9819) Tumuli (OE). Split from record MES567(1) double mound and bell-shaped barrow (TV 5921 9819)(2) Resurveyed. (3)

May be a post-mill steading (either original or utilizing a burial mound). A post-mill and a Bolting-house are known to have stood close together in this area, with the post-mill to the north, and the Bolting-house has been located by excavation at TV 5926 9813 (of TV 59 NE 34). (4)

(A - TV 59219820) Bowl-barrow 12 paces diameter and 3 1/2ft high, hollow in centre. (5)

TV 5290 9189) Probably two contiguous bowl barrows situated on the crest of a NE-facing slope under heathland and scrub. Measuring overall c21.0m EW by c13.0m NS, both mounds are c1.7m high. . Resurveyed at 1:1250. (6)

After scrub clearance, what was previously thought to be a round barrow, is now revealed to be an oval barrow. The barrow has no visible ditch. Resistivity survey carried out by ENHAS in 2009 also supports this identification. (12)

Sources

- (1) Article in serial: Article in serial. OS 6' Prov 1930-38
- (2) : Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Map Collection Reference . Corr 6' (Rev W Budgen and A W Furlong c1930)
- (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 AC 01-SEP-57
- (4) Article in serial: Article in serial. Estate Map, Compton Park 1739
- (5) Article in serial: Article in serial. Sketches (Lady Burnell 1781 S H Grimm 1785)
- (6) Article in serial: Article in serial. Letter (Richard Gilbert) October 1966
- (7) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 275 (L V Grinsell)
- (8) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F2 JRL 16-MAY-73
- (11) Article in serial: Article in serial. SMR Record Forms ESCC 1993 (M Brown)
- (12) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Chuter, G. (2009)

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5920 9819 (21m by 13m)

TV59NE

Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

PASHLEY DOWN, EASTBOURNE

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 361	Pashley Down : burial mounds and mill site	Active	DES8765
Scheduled Monument - 1009465	BOWL BARROW AND ADJACENT DOUBLE BOWL BARROW E OF PASHLEY	Active	DES8094
SHINE	Pashley Down: Neolithic barrow	Active	DES11910

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE32	Active
Monarch UID - 469980	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - 287	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20135	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded**Land Use****Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded****Other Land Classes**

BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007

Related Monuments - None Recorded**Finds - None recorded****Associated Events/Activities**

EES8833	Field observation on TV 59 NE 32 (Event - Intervention)
EES8834	Field observation on TV 59 NE 32 (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

CLARKE, ARTHUR - Unassigned	Compiler
CROW, JANICE E. - Unassigned	Compiler
Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
LINGE, JOHN R. - Unassigned	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES23061

Site Name Above Holywell: bowl barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES23061	Above Holywell: bowl barrow	Monument

bowl barrow

Monument Types and Dates

BOWL BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Description and Sources

Description

TV 59709699) Tumulus Split from record MES574. (1)
Bowl barrow 15 paces diam, 4 ft high. Hollow in centre. (2)
bowl barrow situated on a prominent chalk spur under rough pasture, is c 16.0m in diameter and 0.8m high, with an excavation trench cut through the centre down to ground level. Published survey (25") revised. (3)
A survey carried out in 1996 showed that rural sites in East Sussex continued to be damaged or destroyed at the same rate as 1976. The most vulnerable individual sites and site groups were identified and remedial action was suggested. [4]

Sources

- (2) Serial: Sussex Archaeological Society. 1846. Sussex Archaeological Collections. vol 75 (1934) pg 275. Grinsell, L.V.
- (3) Correspondence: 1952. Ordnance Survey Archaeology Division Field Investigators Comment. F1 PAS 09-MAY-73
- (4) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 1996 plough damage survey (1996) Dunkin, D

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5970 9699 (16m by 15m) TV59NE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Above Holywell

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 366	Holywell, Eastbourne : prehistoric barrows & fieldsystem	Active	DES8770
Scheduled Monument - 1007876	BOWL BARROW 200M SOUTH-EAST OF WELL COMBE	Active	DES8108
SHINE	Whitebread Hole: Field system	Active	DES11907

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TV 59 NE39	Active
Monarch UID - 470005	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20189	Active
Register of Scheduled Monuments - 20188	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	LEWES NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - LEX	SEAFORD CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES8842	Field observation on TV 59 NE 39 (Event - Intervention)
EES17585	The East Sussex Plough Damage Survey 1995-1996 : Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
STALLWOOD, BEVERLEY ROY - Unassigned	Compiler
STEVENS, PETER ANTHONY - Unassigned	Compiler
SWI, - Unassigned	Compiler

SMR Number MES23096

Site Name Whitebread Hole, Eastbourne : WW1 army camp (Site of)

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES23096	Whitebread Hole, Eastbourne : WW1 army camp (Site of)	Monument

Site of WW1 army camp (Royal Army Medical Corps)

Monument Types and Dates

ARMY CAMP (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD to 1999 AD)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Description and Sources

Description

WW1 army camp [1]

This site was recorded during the Archaeology on the Edge Project. Its survival is listed as unknown. It has been given a loss time scale due to coastal erosion of 100+ yrs. [2]

Sources

(1) Web site: Web site. www.airfieldinformationexchange.org

(2) Report: Oxford Archaeology. OA 7219 (2019) Mallone, C

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5973 9651 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Whitebread Hole, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Possible) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES19124 Archaeology on the Edge, East Sussex Coast : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

Ward, Andrew - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES23123

Site Name Chalk Farm: quarry ?medieval

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES23123	Chalk Farm: quarry ?medieval	Monument

Large grassed over quarry, possibly medeival or earlier in date

Monument Types and Dates

QUARRY (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)
Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Large grassed over indentation on the hill side is likely to be a very old chalk quarry. [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 2012

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5818 0260 (27m by 59m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 603	Chalk Farm	Active	DES9007
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE102	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 94	Active
Monarch UID - 972528	Active
Superfile Number - 3287	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	HOLYWELL NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES23123

Site Name Chalk Farm: quarry ?medieval

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Lees, Marie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES23124

Site Name Chalk Farm: C19 quarry

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES23124	Chalk Farm: C19 quarry	Monument

Pair of large 19th century (or earlier) chalk quarries

Monument Types and Dates

QUARRY (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)
Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Large grassed over indentation on the hill side is likely to be a very old chalk quarry. [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 2012

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5817 0250 (149m by 140m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 603	Chalk Farm	Active	DES9007
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE102	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 94	Active
Monarch UID - 972528	Active
Superfile Number - 3287	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	HOLYWELL NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES23124

Site Name Chalk Farm: C19 quarry

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES23125

Site Name Chalk Farm: C19 kilns

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES23125	Chalk Farm: C19 kilns	Monument

Remains of 2 brick lime kilns

Monument Types and Dates

LIME KILN (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)
Evidence RUINED STRUCTURE

Description and Sources

Description

Remains of small square brick lime kiln [1]
Recorded as 'old limekilns' on 2nd edition OS [2]

Sources

Map: 1891-1896. Ordnance Survey - Historic Maps - Epoch 2.
(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 2012

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5814 0243 (10m by 4m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 603	Chalk Farm	Active	DES9007
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
National Monuments Record - TQ 50 SE102	Active
Sites & Monuments Record (East Sussex) - TQ 50 SE 94	Active
Monarch UID - 972528	Active
Superfile Number - 3287	Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes

BGS Bedrock - LEX	HOLYWELL NODULAR CHALK FORMATION	20/09/2007
BGS Bedrock - RCS	CHALK	20/09/2007

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES23125

Site Name Chalk Farm: C19 kilns

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES23126

Site Name Little Combe: BA/IA pottery

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES23126	Little Combe: BA/IA pottery	Find Spot

Small quantity of Bronze Age and Iron Age sherds recovered from rabbit hole upcast. Struck and burnt flint also recovered

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Late Bronze Age - 1000 BC to 701 BC)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Small assemblage of Late Bronze Age and early Iron Age flint gritted sherds recovered from rabbit upcast on the western edge of this small combe valley. Hard hammer struck flakes and fire fractured flint recovered in same area. Archived with Eastbourne Museum [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 2012

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5768 0255 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Little Combe, Wannock

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922
-------	---	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
-----------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council	Archaeological Field Investigator
---	-----------------------------------

SMR Number MES23588

Site Name Combe Hill: WW2 slit trenches

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES23588	Combe Hill: WW2 slit trenches	Monument

Cluster of WW2 slit trenches

Monument Types and Dates

SLIT TRENCH (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD to 1999 AD)
Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Small cluster of WW2 slit trenches [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 1/3/2014

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5764 0224 (7m by 11m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Combe Hill, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	Combe Hill: bowl barrow & Neolithic causewayed enclosure	Active	DES11921
-------	--	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
-----------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council	Archaeological Field Investigator
---	-----------------------------------

SMR Number MES24144

Site Name Combe Hill : BA axe

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES24144	Combe Hill : BA axe	Find Spot

Early Bronze Age flat axe found

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Early Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 1501 BC)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Early Bronze Age flat axe found by a metal detectorist on south side of Combe Hill in wooded area close to the Borough Boundary in c. 2010. Photo taken. Axe retained by finder. No further information. [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Lawrence Stevens (ENHAS) 2014

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5743 0211 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

South side of Combe Hill, Jevington

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 496 Willingdon Bottom, Jevington : prehistoric field system Active DES8900

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26575 Fieldscapes - Informal Fieldscapes (Type Code: FLD-Ifld)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES14304 FLAT AXEHEAD (1) (Early Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 1501 BC) BRONZE

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES24368

Site Name Butts Lane : WW2 tank road

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES24368	Butts Lane : WW2 tank road	Monument

WW2 tank road, extant

Monument Types and Dates

MILITARY ROAD (AD 20th Century - 1940 AD to 1945 AD)
Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

The upper section of Butts Lane was constructed as a tank road as part of the South Downs training area. 1947 aerial photograph shows a series of bays and earthworks constructed on the southern side, some of which may relate to drainage [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 2014

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5823 0195 (481m by 438m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Butts Lane, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922
-------	---	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
-----------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES433 Settlement - Historic Core (Type Code: SET-Shcor)
HES485 Landscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
---	----------

SMR Number MES24369

Site Name Butts Lane : C19 dewpond

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES24369	Butts Lane : C19 dewpond	Monument

19th century (or earlier) dewpond. Now concrete lined

Monument Types and Dates

DEWPPOND (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Dew pond recorded on 1st edition OS [1]

Sources

(1) Map: 1869-1875. Ordnance Survey - Historic Maps - Epoch 1.

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5840 0203 (21m by 19m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Butts Lane, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	Butts Lane C19 dew pond	Active	DES11419
-------	-------------------------	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes)	Active
-----------------------	--------

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES485 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
---	----------

SMR Number MES24481

Site Name Butts Brow, Eastbourne : WW2 memorial

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES24481	Butts Brow, Eastbourne : WW2 memorial	Monument

A World War Two memorial dedicated to American Liberator Bomber Ruth-Less on Butts Brow, Eastbourne.

Monument Types and Dates

PLAQUE (AD 20th Century - 1939 AD to 1946 AD)

Roll of Honour (AD 20th Century - 1939 AD to 1946 AD)

COMMEMORATIVE STONE (AD 20th Century to Modern - 1939 AD to 2050 AD)

Evidence EXTANT STRUCTURE

Evidence ARCHITECTURAL COMPONENT

WAR MEMORIAL (AD 20th Century to Modern - 1939 AD to 2050 AD)

Evidence EXTANT STRUCTURE

AIRCRAFT CRASH SITE (AD 20th Century - 1944 AD)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

WELLINGTON (AD 20th Century - 1944 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

IWM No: 17338

RR Ref: 986

Physical Description: A rectangular Norwegian grey granite memorial set horizontally with raised polished letters below a carved relief of badge and image of Liberator bomber. the background a matt rough finish. Good condition.

Wars Commemorated: Second World War: 1939-1945 (South East Asia 1945-1946)

Full Inscription: IN MEMORY OF THE CREW OF A B-24D LIBERATOR BOMBER/ NO 41-24282 BAR Y "RUTH-LESS"/OF/506 SQUADRON, 44TH BOMBARDMENT GROUP, 8th U.S.A. A.F./WHO LOST THEIR LIVES, WHEN/BADLY DAMAGED BY ENEMY ACTION IN VERY LOW CLOUD,/THE AIRCRAFT CRASHED HERE ON FEBRUARY 2ND1944./ OUR FRIENDS AND ALLIES FAR FROM HOME.

Dimensions: 107 cm widthx137 cm heightx8 cm depth

Date Ceremony: 1995-05-13

Craftsmen: Kevin Watson & George Dixon

Notes: The badly damaged bomber was heading for the airfield at Friston along the coast west of Beachy Head as the pilot was aware he would not reach his base at Shipham. The target of the bombing raid had been V-1 launch sites at Wassen France.[1]

Sources

(1) Online Survey Upload: Recording Remembrance - 08 December 2014 09:09.

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5802 0132 (point)

TQ50SE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Butts Brow,Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SMR Number MES24481

Site Name Butts Brow, Eastbourne : WW2 memorial

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)

Active

Recording Remembrance ID - 986

Active

Imperial War Museum Number - 17338

Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Unger, Sophie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES24722 **Site Name** Beachy Head, Eastbourne : Bomber Command WW2 Memorial

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES24722	Beachy Head, Eastbourne : Bomber Command WW2 Memorial	Monument

The Bomber Command Tribute was erected at Beachy Head as it marks the point of departure from British soil for all RAF bombing raids to targets in the central, southern and eastern parts of enemy territory to recognise the sacrifice of the 55,573 of RAF pilots who died fighting in WW2 .

Monument Types and Dates

PLAQUE (AD 20th Century - 1939 AD to 1946 AD)

COMMEMORATIVE STONE (AD 20th Century to Modern - 1939 AD to 2050 AD)

Evidence EXTANT STRUCTURE

STRUCTURE (AD 20th Century to Modern - 1939 AD to 2050 AD)

Evidence EXTANT STRUCTURE

Evidence ARCHITECTURAL COMPONENT

WAR MEMORIAL (AD 20th Century to Modern - 1939 AD to 2050 AD)

Evidence EXTANT STRUCTURE

Description and Sources

Description

RR Ref: 1468

Physical Description: Marble block with black inscription. In very good condition as very new.

Wars Commemorated: Second World War: 1939-1945 (South East Asia 1945-1946)

Full Inscription: "World War II 1939 - 1945/ Beachy Head was the major operational route outbound from/ the United Kingdom for the airmen of Royal Air Force/ Bomber Command when taking the War to the enemy/ They fought in the skies above the enemy/ and paid the terrible price that War demands"

Dimensions: 150 cmx150 cmx80 cm

Date Ceremony: 26th June 2012

Craftsmen: Instigator, CEO and Chairman: Joe Williams Stone mason: Peter Thomas

Notes: The stonework and crane were flown in by RAF Chinook helicopter. This helped to avoid damage to this site of special scientific interest.(Bomber Command Tribute Website) [1]

This site was recorded during the Archaeology on the Edge project. Its survival was recorded as excellent and it was given a loss time scale due to coastal erosion of 100+yrs. [2]

Sources

(1) Online Survey Upload: Recording Remembrance - 09 February 2015 12:46.

(2) Report: Oxford Archaeology. OA 7219 (2019) Mallone, C

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5850 9556 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Beachy Head Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Unlikely)

Active

Recording Remembrance ID - 1468

Active

SMR Number MES24722

Site Name Beachy Head, Eastbourne : Bomber Command WW2 Memorial

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES19124 Archaeology on the Edge, East Sussex Coast : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Unger, Sophie - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES26079

Site Name Cold Crouch : BA flint

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES26079	Cold Crouch : BA flint	Find Spot

Scatter of Bronze Age struck flint found

Monument Types and Dates

ARTEFACT SCATTER (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

A scatter of Bronze Age heavy hammer struck flakes and fire fractured flint was recovered from an area recently cleared of scrub south of the barrow. Photo attached to record. Archived with Eastbourne Museum [1]
Further Bronze Age flints found to the north and south east of barrow. Also archived at Eastbourne Museum [2]

Sources

- (1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 2004
- (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 2008

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5797 0206 (26m by 65m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Cold Crouch, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 676	Cold Crouch, Willingdon : Bronze Age burial mound	Active	DES9080
SHINE	Cold Crouch, Willingdon: bowl barrow & WW2 remains	Active	DES11923

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)
HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES26079

Site Name Cold Crouch : BA flint

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES26087

Site Name Combe Hill : BA flint

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES26087	Combe Hill : BA flint	Find Spot

Small scatter of Bronze Age struck flint

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Small scatter of heavy hammer struck flint flakes found 30metre south west of eastern bowl barrow on Combe Hill. Archived with Eastbourne Museum [1]

Sources

Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 2003

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5767 0225 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Combe Hill, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 494	Combe Hill, Willingdon : Neolithic and Bronze Age sites	Active	DES8898
SHINE	Combe Hill: bowl barrow & Neolithic causewayed enclosure	Active	DES11921

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES26118

Site Name Chalk Farm : BA flint

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES26118	Chalk Farm : BA flint	Find Spot
Single heavy hammer struck flint found		

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Small heavy hammer struck flint found on middle of prehistoric terraceway west of Tas Combe. Deposited in Eastbourne Museum [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 2004

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5811 0261 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 603	Chalk Farm	Active	DES9007
SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES26119

Site Name Combe Hill : flint

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES26119	Combe Hill : flint	Find Spot
Single soft hammer struck flint flake found		

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Early Neolithic to Late Bronze Age - 4000 BC to 701 BC)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Small soft hammer struck flint flake foun 40 metres north east of bowl barrow. May be an axe thinning flake. Deposited in Eastbourne Museum. [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 2004

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5778 0234 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Combe Hill, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES26146

Site Name Church Street : C19 building

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES26146	Church Street : C19 building	Monument
Site of 19th century or earlier building		

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Description and Sources

Description

Building recorded on 1st edition OS. May be stables or barn . [1]

Sources

(1) Map: 1869-1875. Ordnance Survey - Historic Maps - Epoch 1.

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5874 0236 (13m by 25m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

4 Church Street, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 797	Willingdon : Historic Village	Active	DES9201
Conservation Area	CHURCH STREET,WILLINGDON.	Active	DES9762

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26677 Settlement - Historic Core (Type Code: SET-Shcor)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES26207

Site Name Uplands Road, Eastbourne : PM Chalk pit

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
-------------------	------------------	--------------------

MES26207	Uplands Road, Eastbourne : PM Chalk pit	Monument
----------	---	----------

A large old chalk pit shown on the 1st edition OS map

Monument Types and Dates

CHALK PIT (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Evidence SUBTERRANEAN FEATURE

Description and Sources

Description

A large old chalk pit shown on the 1st edition OS map [1]

Sources

(1) Map: 1869-1875. Ordnance Survey - Historic Maps - Epoch 1.

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5910 9912 (193m by 93m) TV59NE Area

Administrative Areas

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Uplands Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Unger, Sophie - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
--	----------

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES26359	Bullock Down, Beachy Head: Undated Features	Monument

Two features identified during a watching brief at Bullock Down, Beachy Head were both seen to be undated. They were a lynchet and a cut feature thought to be a pit.

Monument Types and Dates

LYNCHET (Unknown date)	
Evidence	EXCAVATED FEATURE
PIT (Unknown date)	
Evidence	EXCAVATED FEATURE

Description and Sources

Description

Lynchet

This feature corresponds with an area of disturbance recorded in geophysical survey by Stratascan in 2009 (Proposed Test Pit 1).

A 4m long layer of yellow brown, clay-based buried soil containing frequent naturally fractured flint pieces was recorded below the ploughsoil which corresponded with the visible lynchet located at the field edge 86m east of the substation [2A]. The stone layer (08) was clearest and thickest (200mm) 1.5m to the east of the highest point of the lynchet, where the layer appeared to fill a 1.5m-wide flat bottomed ditch [07] the base of which lay at 0.7m below the field surface. The stone layer thinned to 100mm as it rose to the west over 1m and was visible for a further 1.5m, before becoming incorporated into upper layers (09). A possible buried soil (10) was present between the stone layer on top of the bank and the underlying Clay-with-Flint deposit, although this was not easily discernable from the base of the stone layer. The western side of the lynchet has probably been ploughed out. A few, very abraded, tiny fragments of red, soapy pottery, probably Roman, were present in the upper soil layers/ploughsoil above the stone.

Cut feature

A small feature was recorded 434m west of the eastern end of the route, 41m from the centre of the eastern leg of the track to Bullock Down Farm Cottages. This corresponded with the eastern edge of the deeper, more consistent Clay-with-Flint deposit present to the west.

The feature appeared more substantial and clearer in the south-facing section, being narrower, shallower and poorly defined in the north-facing section, suggesting a pit rather than a ditch. Overall, the feature [02] was measured as 2m wide at 0.6m below the field surface. The feature was cut into red Clay-with-Flint.

The main cut appeared as a bowl-shaped cut 1.3m wide, 0.6m in depth, with additional disturbance or widening to 2m. This eastern section contained a different fill. The main fill (03) of the feature was a fine, pale yellowish brown sandy clay and a single piece of burnt flint was recovered from the base of this fill at 1.1m below the field surface. On the eastern side of the cut, four flint nodules, (04) possibly flint packing for a post hole, were removed, although no separate cut could be seen. East of this point, the fill consisted of red silty clay (05), probably originating from the natural red Clay-with-Flint deposit below. A single, abraded base sherd with a grey coating/burnish in a soft orange fabric containing occasional sand and grog temper was recovered from the base of the layer above this feature, 0.3m below the surface. [1]

Sources

- (1) Report: MOLAS. EDF Bullock Down (2010) Rapson, G

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5844 9646 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down, Beachy Head

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SMR Number MES26359

Site Name Bullock Down, Beachy Head: Undated Features

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Kiln Combe: med settlement, Long Down: field system, Long Down: BA burials	Active	DES12031

Other Statuses and Cross-References

SHINE Candidate (Yes) Active

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES16994 Watching Brief (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

MOLAS

Project Manager

SMR Number MES26360

Site Name Bullock Down, Beachy Head: BA Flint

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES26360	Bullock Down, Beachy Head: BA Flint	Find Spot

Late Bronze Age flints were recovered during a watching brief at Bullock Down, Beachy Head.

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Late Bronze Age - 1000 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Fourteen pieces of grey, plough damaged, worked flint were retrieved from the topsoil. Occasionally two pieces were found close together but no areas of concentration or concentrations of burnt flint were noted. The pieces were generally thick chunky flakes with hinge fractured or broken terminations. Fifty percent of the flakes had some cortex present. The platforms showed little sign of preparation. One damaged piece may have been a notched tool or awl (from around the old gateway 200m west of the east end) and a second piece is a small end scraper, with more white patination than the remaining flakes. This piece was found close to the field lynchet. The pieces probably date to the Late Bronze Age.[1]

Sources

(1) Report: MOLAS. EDF Bullock Down (2010) Rapson, G

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5850 9647 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down, Beachy Head

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES15426 LITHIC IMPLEMENT (Small quantity) (Late Bronze Age - 1000 BC to 701 BC) CERAMIC

Associated Events/Activities

EES16994 Watching Brief (Event - Intervention)

SMR Number MES26360

Site Name Bullock Down, Beachy Head: BA Flint

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

MOLAS

Project Manager

SMR Number MES26361

Site Name Bullock Down, Beachy Head: Rom Finds

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES26361	Bullock Down, Beachy Head: Rom Finds	Find Spot

A Roman pottery sherds and tile were recovered during a watching brief at Bullock Down, Beachy Head.

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD)

Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

The Roman pottery consisted of a body sherd in a soapy red-orange fabric and a rim and part of the base of a jar in a soft grey fabric with bright orange coating. The tile fragments were 30mm thick and one piece (tegula) had the remains of a right-angled corner. There is a known Roman site (Sweet Brow) where pottery has been recovered just beyond the barns to the west of this point and the material is likely to originate from this site. Disturbance from construction of the barns may have re-deposited the material, but it is possible the site extends further to the east. Visible earthworks on the Green may relate to this site and further features may be present in-situ on the Green.[1]

Sources

(1) Report: MOLAS. EDF Bullock Down (2010) Rapson, G

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5849 9647 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down, Beachy Head

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367 Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape Active DES8771

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES15427 POT (Small quantity) (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD) CERAMIC

FES15428 TILE (Small quantity) (Roman - 43 AD to 409 AD) CERAMIC

Associated Events/Activities

EES16994 Watching Brief (Event - Intervention)

SMR Number MES26361

Site Name Bullock Down, Beachy Head: Rom Finds

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

MOLAS

Project Manager

SMR Number MES26362

Site Name Bullock Down, Beachy Head: Med sherd

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES26362	Bullock Down, Beachy Head: Med sherd	Find Spot

A Medieval pottery sherd was recovered during a watching brief at Bullock Down, Beachy Head.

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

A flat, flint-tempered medieval rim sherd was also recovered from the same location as the Roman pottery.[1]

Sources

(1) Report: MOLAS. EDF Bullock Down (2010) Rapson, G

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5849 9647 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down, Beachy Head

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES15429 POT (1) (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

CERAMIC

Associated Events/Activities

EES16994 Watching Brief (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

MOLAS

Project Manager

SMR Number MES26425

Site Name Donkey Hollow, Wannock : BA pottery

SMR Number

Site Name

Record Type

MES26425

Donkey Hollow, Wannock : BA pottery

Find Spot

Two sherds of Late Bronze Age pottery found

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Late Bronze Age - 1000 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence

UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Two sherds of LBA flint tempered pottery found on path by Greg Chuter. To be deposited at Eastbourne Museum [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter 11/10/2015

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 57553 02493 (point)

TQ50SE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Donkey Hollow, Wannock

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES26444

Site Name 67 Darley Road, Meads : C19 building

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES26444	67 Darley Road, Meads : C19 building	Building

Building recorded on late 19th century maps, possibly built in 1903 as a stables / garage.

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Description and Sources

Description

Building recorded on 2nd edition OS [1]

Owner confirms his deeds state constructed in 1903 as a chaffeaus garage [2]

Sources

- (1) Map: 1891-1896. Ordnance Survey - Historic Maps - Epoch 2.
 - (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter Oct 2015
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5977 9759 (10m by 17m) TV59NE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

67 Darley Road, Meads, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (2)	Meads	Active	DES9432
Conservation Area	Meads Conservation Area	Active	DES9810

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES309 Settlement - Expansion - suburbs (Type Code: SET-Sexsb)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES26445

Site Name De Waldren House, Meads : C20 house (site of)

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES26445	De Waldren House, Meads : C20 house (site of)	Monument

Site of early 20th century mansion house. Now demolished and replaced with housing.

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD to 1999 AD)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Description and Sources

Description

House recorded on 3rd edition OS [1]

A watching brief was maintained during the excavation of footings for an extension to an existing dwelling at 67 Darley Road, Meads, Eastbourne. During the works a series of early C20th brick built foundations were recorded, representing internal walls of the once impressive mansion house named Stelvio Court, that occupied this part of Darley Road and was demolished c1954. [2]

Sources

- (1) Map: 1909-1912. Ordnance Survey - Historic Maps - Epoch 3.
- (2) Report: Eastbourne Museum Service. EMS 67 Darley Road Eastbourne (2016) Seaman, J

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5979 9756 (28m by 48m) TV59NE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

De Waldren House, Now 63 and 65 Darley Road, Meads, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (2)	Meads	Active	DES9432
Conservation Area	Meads Conservation Area	Active	DES9810

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES309 Settlement - Expansion - suburbs (Type Code: SET-Sexsb)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17646 67 Darley Road, Eastbourne : Watching Brief (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

SMR Number MES26445

Site Name De Waldren House, Meads : C20 house (site of)

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Eastbourne Museum Service

Project Manager

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES26513	29 Combe Rise, Willingdon : IA, RB and med finds	Find Spot
Iron Age, Romano-British and Medieval pottery sherds and other finds found whilst digging a pond		

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Middle Iron Age to Roman - 400 BC to 409 AD)

Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

FINDSPOT (AD 13th Century to AD 14th Century - 1200 AD to 1399 AD)

Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources**Description**

Single abraded sherd of Abbots Wood Ware (13th / 14th century) found whilst digging a pond in the rear garden by Greg Chuter in November 2015. To be archived with Eastbourne Museum. [1]

Excavation of a second pond through a colluvial subsoil recovered Iron Age fine sand tempered (with cross and line decoration), East Sussex Ware grog tempered and grit tempered C13 Abbots Wood style, pottery sherds, fire fracture flint, mussel shells and pig and sheep bones. Two humanly struck flint pieces comprised a side scraper and core. Only the pottery and struck flint has been retained and will be deposited with Eastbourne Museum [2]

Sources

- (1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter (ESCC) November 2015
- (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). Greg Chuter (ESCC) May 2016

Location**National Grid Reference**

TQ 58459 02805 (point)

TQ50SE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

District

WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

29 Combe Rise, , Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use**Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES26685 Settlement - Expansion - suburbs (Type Code: SET-Sexsb)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded**Associated Finds**

FES15516 COOKING POT (1) (AD 13th Century to AD 14th Century - 1200 AD CERAMIC to 1399 AD)

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

SMR Number MES26513

Site Name 29 Combe Rise, Willingdon : IA, RB and med finds

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES29118

Site Name Stanton Prior, Darley Road, Eastbourne: C20 Building

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES29118	Stanton Prior, Darley Road, Eastbourne: C20 Building	Building

Stanton Prior, Darley Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in 1908 and was designed by P D Stonham.

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING (Built, AD 20th Century - 1908 AD)
Evidence EXTANT BUILDING

Description and Sources

Description

Stanton Prior, Darley Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in 1908 and was designed by P D Stonham. [1]

Sources

(1) Unpublished document: Eastbourne Borough Council Locally Listed Buildings.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 59767 97636 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Stanton Prior, Darley Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (2)	Meads	Active	DES9432
Conservation Area	Meads Conservation Area	Active	DES9810
Locally Listed	Stanton Prior, Darley Road, Eastbourne: C20 Building	Active	DES12962

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES309 Settlement - Expansion - suburbs (Type Code: SET-Sexsb)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES29118

Site Name Stanton Prior, Darley Road, Eastbourne: C20 Building

Eastbourne Borough Council

Project Manager

SMR Number MES29143

Site Name Willingdon Hill : PM field system

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES29143	Willingdon Hill : PM field system	Monument

Earthwork remains of Laine / strip field system

Monument Types and Dates

FIELD SYSTEM (Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Linear ditches running down slope dividing this field into strips or Laines. Photo attached to record [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 19/2/2016 Greg Chuter (ESCC)

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5753 0141 (248m by 328m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon Hill, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

HES482 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES29157 **Site Name** Half Way Cottages, East Dean Road, Eastbourne: C19 Building

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES29157	Half Way Cottages, East Dean Road, Eastbourne: C19 Building	Building

Half Way Cottages, East Dean Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the mid 19th Century.

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING (Built, (between) AD 19th Century - 1820 AD to 1859 AD)
Evidence EXTANT BUILDING

Description and Sources

Description

Half Way Cottages, East Dean Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the mid 19th Century. [1]

Sources

(1) Unpublished document: Eastbourne Borough Council Locally Listed Buildings.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 57580 98045 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Half Way Cottages, East Dean Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Locally Listed	Half Way Cottages, East Dean Road, Eastbourne: C19 Building	Active	DES12968
----------------	---	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
Eastbourne Borough Council	Project Manager

SMR Number MES29242

Site Name 136 Wish Hill, Eastbourne: C19 Building

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES29242	136 Wish Hill, Eastbourne: C19 Building	Building

Five Gables, 136 Wish Hill, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the 1860's.

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING (Built, (between) AD 19th Century - 1860 AD to 1869 AD)

Evidence EXTANT BUILDING

Description and Sources

Description

Five Gables, 136 Wish Hill, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the 1860's. [1]

Sources

(1) Unpublished document: Eastbourne Borough Council Locally Listed Buildings.

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 58710 02328 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Five Gables, 136 Wish Hill, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 797	Willingdon : Historic village	Active	DES10197
Conservation Area	Willingdon Conservation Area	Active	DES9885
Locally Listed	136 Wish Hill, Eastbourne: C19 Building	Active	DES13046

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES433 Settlement - Historic Core (Type Code: SET-Shcor)

HES26677 Settlement - Historic Core (Type Code: SET-Shcor)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES29242

Site Name 136 Wish Hill, Eastbourne: C19 Building

Eastbourne Borough Council

Project Manager

SMR Number MES29243

Site Name Crapham Barn, East Dean Road, Eastbourne: C19 Building

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES29243	Crapham Barn, East Dean Road, Eastbourne: C19 Building	Building

Crapham Barn near Halfway Cottages, south of East Dean Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the late 18th century.

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING (Built, (between) AD 18th Century - 1760 AD to 1799 AD)
Evidence EXTANT BUILDING

Description and Sources

Description

Crapham Barn near Halfway Cottages, south of East Dean Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the late 18th century. [1]

Sources

(1) Unpublished document: Eastbourne Borough Council Locally Listed Buildings.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 57791 97829 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Crapham Barn near Halfway Cottages, south of East Dean Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Locally Listed	Crapham Barn, East Dean Road, Eastbourne: C19 Building	Active	DES13047
----------------	--	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)
HES484 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
Eastbourne Borough Council	Project Manager

SMR Number MES29244

Site Name Milking shed, Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne: C19 Building

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES29244	Milking shed, Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne: C19 Building	Building

Milking shed, Black Robin Farm, west of Beachy Head Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the 19th century.

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING (Built, (between) AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Evidence EXTANT BUILDING

MILKING SHED (Built, (between) AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Evidence EXTANT BUILDING

Description and Sources

Description

Milking shed, Black Robin Farm, west of Beachy Head Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the 19th century. [1]

Sources

(1) Unpublished document: Eastbourne Borough Council Locally Listed Buildings.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 58639 97265 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Milking shed, Black Robin Farm, west of Beachy Head Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Locally Listed	Milking shed, Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne: C19 Building	Active	DES13048
----------------	--	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

HES484 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES29244

Site Name Milking shed, Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne: C19 Building

Eastbourne Borough Council

Project Manager

SMR Number MES29245 **Site Name** Main Barns and Yard, Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne: C19 Building

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES29245	Main Barns and Yard, Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne: C19 Building	Building

Main Barns and Yard, Black Robin Farm, west of Beachy Head Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the 19th century.

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING (Built, (between) AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)
Evidence EXTANT BUILDING

Description and Sources

Description

Main Barns and Yard, Black Robin Farm, west of Beachy Head Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the 19th century. [1]

Sources

(1) Unpublished document: Eastbourne Borough Council Locally Listed Buildings.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 58614 97252 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Main Barns and Yard, Black Robin Farm, west of Beachy Head Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Locally Listed	Main Barns and Yard, Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne: C19 Building	Active	DES13049
----------------	---	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)
HES484 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
Eastbourne Borough Council	Project Manager

SMR Number MES29245

Site Name Main Barns and Yard, Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne: C19 Building

SMR Number MES29246

Site Name Ancillary Barn, Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne: C19 Building

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES29246	Ancillary Barn, Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne: C19 Building	Building

Ancillary Barn, Black Robin Farm, west of Beachy Head Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the 19th century.

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING (Built, (between) AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)
Evidence EXTANT BUILDING

Description and Sources

Description

Ancillary Barn, Black Robin Farm, west of Beachy Head Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the 19th century. [1]

Sources

(1) Unpublished document: Eastbourne Borough Council Locally Listed Buildings.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 58584 97258 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Ancillary Barn, Black Robin Farm, West of Beachy Head Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Locally Listed	Ancillary Barn, Black Robin Farm, Eastbourne: C19 Building	Active	DES13050
----------------	--	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

HES484 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council Compiler

Eastbourne Borough Council Project Manager

SMR Number MES29247

Site Name New Barn, Eastbourne: C19 Building

SMR Number **Site Name** **Record Type**

MES29247 New Barn, Eastbourne: C19 Building Building

New Barn, Complex north of Cornish Farm, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the 19th century.

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING (Built, (between) AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Evidence EXTANT BUILDING

Description and Sources

Description

New Barn, Complex north of Cornish Farm, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the 19th century. [1]

Sources

(1) Unpublished document: Eastbourne Borough Council Locally Listed Buildings.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 57699 98364 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

New Barn, Complex north of Cornish Farm, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Locally Listed New Barn, Eastbourne: C19 Building Active DES13051

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council Compiler

Eastbourne Borough Council Project Manager

SMR Number MES29248

Site Name Farmhouse & Yard, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne: C19 Building

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES29248	Farmhouse & Yard, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne: C19 Building	Building

Farmhouse & Yard, Cornish Farm, north of Birling Gap Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the 19th century.

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING (Built, (between) AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)
Evidence EXTANT BUILDING

Description and Sources

Description

Farmhouse & Yard, Cornish Farm, north of Birling Gap Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the 19th century. [1]

Sources

(1) Unpublished document: Eastbourne Borough Council Locally Listed Buildings.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 56433 96349 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Farmhouse & Yard, Cornish Farm,, north of Birling Gap Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 586	Cornish Farm : prehistoric burials and medieval farm	Active	DES8990
Locally Listed	Farmhouse & Yard, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne: C19 Building	Active	DES13052

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)
HES484 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES29248

Site Name Farmhouse & Yard, Cornish Farm, Eastbourne: C19 Building

Eastbourne Borough Council

Project Manager

SMR Number MES29249

Site Name Barn, Cornish Farm Eastbourne: C19 Building

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES29249	Barn, Cornish Farm Eastbourne: C19 Building	Building

A barn at Cornish Farm, north of Birling Gap Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the 19th century.

Monument Types and Dates

BARN (Built, (between) AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Evidence EXTANT BUILDING

BUILDING (Built, (between) AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Evidence EXTANT BUILDING

Description and Sources

Description

A barn at Cornish Farm, north of Birling Gap Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the 19th century. [1]

Sources

(1) Unpublished document: Eastbourne Borough Council Locally Listed Buildings.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 56450 96360 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Barn at Cornish Farm, north of Birling Gap Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 586	Cornish Farm : prehistoric burials and medieval farm	Active	DES8990
Locally Listed	Barn, Cornish Farm Eastbourne: C19 Building	Active	DES13053

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

HES484 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

SMR Number MES29249

Site Name Barn, Cornish Farm Eastbourne: C19 Building

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Eastbourne Borough Council

Project Manager

SMR Number MES29250

Site Name Farm House, Hodcombe Farm, Eastbourne: PM Building

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES29250	Farm House, Hodcombe Farm, Eastbourne: PM Building	Building

Farm House, Hodcombe Farm, north of Birling Gap Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the post-medieval period.

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING (Built, (between) Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)
Evidence EXTANT BUILDING

Description and Sources

Description

Farm House, Hodcombe Farm, north of Birling Gap Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the post-medieval period. [1]

Sources

(1) Unpublished document: Eastbourne Borough Council Locally Listed Buildings.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 57160 95680 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Farm House, Hodcombe Farm, north of Birling Gap Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
Locally Listed	Farm House, Hodcombe Farm, Eastbourne: PM Building	Active	DES13054

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)
HES484 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES29250

Site Name Farm House, Hodcombe Farm, Eastbourne: PM Building

Eastbourne Borough Council

Project Manager

SMR Number MES29251

Site Name Lambing Shed, Hodcombe Farm, Eastbourne: PM Building

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES29251	Lambing Shed, Hodcombe Farm, Eastbourne: PM Building	Building

Lambing Shed, Hodcombe Farm, north of Birling Gap Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the post-medieval period.

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING (Built, (between) Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)
Evidence EXTANT BUILDING

Description and Sources

Description

Lambing Shed, Hodcombe Farm, north of Birling Gap Road, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the post-medieval period. [1]

Sources

(1) Unpublished document: Eastbourne Borough Council Locally Listed Buildings.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 57188 95691 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Lambing Shed, Hodcombe Farm, north of Birling Gap Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
Locally Listed	Lambing Shed, Hodcombe Farm, Eastbourne: PM Building	Active	DES13055

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)
HES484 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES29251

Site Name Lambing Shed, Hodcombe Farm, Eastbourne: PM Building

Eastbourne Borough Council

Project Manager

SMR Number MES29262

Site Name Upper Carlisle Road and Carlisle Road, Eastbourne:
C19/C20 Postbox

SMR Number

Site Name

Record Type

MES29262

Upper Carlisle Road and Carlisle Road,
Eastbourne: C19/C20 Postbox

Monument

Letter Box on the corner of Upper Carlisle Road and Carlisle Road, Eastbourne locally listed by Eastbourne Borough Council. The post box was built between 1897-1901.

Monument Types and Dates

POST BOX (Built, (between) AD 19th Century to AD 20th Century - 1897 AD to 1901 AD)

Evidence EXTANT STRUCTURE

Description and Sources

Description

Letter Box on the corner of Upper Carlisle Road and Carlisle Road, Eastbourne locally listed by Eastbourne Borough Council. The post box was built between 1897-1901. [1]

Sources

(1) Unpublished document: Eastbourne Borough Council Locally Listed Buildings.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 59737 97953 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Corner of Upper Carlisle Road and Carlisle Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Conservation Area

Meads Conservation Area

Active

DES9810

Locally Listed

Upper Carlisle Road and Carlisle Road,
Eastbourne: C19/C20 Postbox

Active

DES13066

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES309 Settlement - Expansion - suburbs (Type Code: SET-Sexsb)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Eastbourne Borough Council

Project Manager

SMR Number MES29273

Site Name New Barn, Eastbourne: PM Building

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES29273	New Barn, Eastbourne: PM Building	Building

New Barn, North of Cornish Farm, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the post-medieval period.

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING (Built, (between) Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)
Evidence EXTANT BUILDING

Description and Sources

Description

New Barn, North of Cornish Farm, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building was built in the post-medieval period. [1]

Sources

(1) Unpublished document: Eastbourne Borough Council Locally Listed Buildings.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 56718 97297 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

New Barn Complex, North of Cornish Farm, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 689	Mill Down, East Dean : multi period landscape	Active	DES10178
Locally Listed	New Barn, Eastbourne: PM Building	Active	DES13076

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES480 FieldsCAPes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)
HES484 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
Eastbourne Borough Council	Project Manager

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
------------	-----------	-------------

MES29274	Ringwood Farm, Eastbourne: PM Building and Wall	Building
----------	---	----------

A barn and wall Ringwood Farm, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building and wall were built in the post-medieval period.

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING (Built, (between) Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Evidence	EXTANT BUILDING
----------	-----------------

WALL (Built, (between) Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)

Evidence	EXTANT STRUCTURE
----------	------------------

Description and Sources**Description**

A barn and wall Ringwood Farm, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The building and wall were built in the post-medieval period. [1]

Sources

(1) Unpublished document: Eastbourne Borough Council Locally Listed Buildings.

Location**National Grid Reference**

TV 57808 98902 (point)	TV59NE	Point
------------------------	--------	-------

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish	EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
--------------	-------------------------------------

District	EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
----------	-------------------------

Address/Historic Names

Barn and wall Ringwood Farm, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings**Associated Designations**

Locally Listed	Ringwood Farm, Eastbourne: PM Building and Wall	Active	DES13077
----------------	---	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded**Ratings and Scorings - None recorded****Land Use****Associated Historic Landscape Character Records**

HES481	Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)
--------	---

Other Land Classes - None recorded**Related Monuments - None Recorded****Finds - None recorded****Associated Events/Activities - None recorded****Associated Individuals/Organisations**

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
---	----------

Eastbourne Borough Council	Project Manager
----------------------------	-----------------

SMR Number MES29275

Site Name Bullock Down Farm, Eastbourne: PM Wall

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES29275	Bullock Down Farm, Eastbourne: PM Wall	Monument

A wall enclosing file NE Bullock Down Farm, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The wall was built in the post-medieval period.

Monument Types and Dates

WALL (Built, (between) Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)
Evidence EXTANT STRUCTURE

Description and Sources

Description

A wall enclosing file NE Bullock Down Farm, Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The wall was built in the post-medieval period. [1]

Sources

(1) Unpublished document: Eastbourne Borough Council Locally Listed Buildings.

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 58764 96822 (259m by 191m) TV59NE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Wall enclosing file NE Bullock Down Farm, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
Locally Listed	Bullock Down Farm, Eastbourne: PM Wall	Active	DES13078
SHINE	Bullock Down, Bulling Dean & West Hill: Field system	Active	DES12032

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES29275

Site Name Bullock Down Farm, Eastbourne: PM Wall

Eastbourne Borough Council

Project Manager

SMR Number MES29276

Site Name Bullock Down Farm, Eastbourne: PM Wall

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES29276	Bullock Down Farm, Eastbourne: PM Wall	Monument

A wall east of Bullock Down Farm (Countess Field), Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The wall was built in the post-medieval period.

Monument Types and Dates

WALL (Built, (between) Post Medieval - 1540 AD to 1900 AD)
Evidence EXTANT STRUCTURE

Description and Sources

Description

A wall east of Bullock Down Farm (Countess Field), Eastbourne. A locally listed building created by Eastbourne Borough Council. The wall was built in the post-medieval period. [1]

Sources

(1) Unpublished document: Eastbourne Borough Council Locally Listed Buildings.

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 59017 96802 (57m by 16m) TV59NE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Wall east of Bullock Down Farm (Countess Field), Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 824	east of Bullock Down Farm	Active	DES9228
Locally Listed	Bullock Down Farm, Eastbourne: PM Wall	Active	DES13079
SHINE	Bullock Down: Neolithic site	Active	DES12033

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council	Compiler
Eastbourne Borough Council	Project Manager

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES29605	Bullock Down : Possible Features	Monument

Possible archaeological features were identified during a geophysical survey at Bullock Down.

Monument Types and Dates

DITCH (Unknown date)

Evidence SUB SURFACE DEPOSIT

EARTHWORK (Unknown date)

Evidence SUB SURFACE DEPOSIT

PIT (Unknown date)

Evidence SUB SURFACE DEPOSIT

Description and Sources

Description

A detailed gradiometer survey was undertaken over approximately 1.52 hectares of land at Bullock Down, East Sussex. The gradiometer survey identified a number of features which are of possible archaeological origin. There are a number of positive linear and area anomalies present which have been interpreted as in-filled cut features such as ditches and negative area anomalies which have been interpreted as former banks or earthwork features, both of which are of possible archaeological origin. The interpretation of many of the features has been problematic due to the narrow width of the survey area which prevents the full extent of the responses from being identified.

There is also a large amount of magnetic disturbance across the site associated with modern services and field boundaries, which may also prevent the identification of further anomalies of possible archaeological origin.

Sources

(1) Report: Stratascan. J267 (2009) Marsh, A

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5865 9649 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullock Down, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 367	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES476 Fieldsapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES29605

Site Name Bullock Down : Possible Features

Associated Events/Activities

EES15681 Bullock Down : Geophysical Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Stratascan

Project Manager

SMR Number MES29614

Site Name Babylon Track, Willingdon : WW2 mortar range

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES29614	Babylon Track, Willingdon : WW2 mortar range	Monument

Site of WW2 mortar training range

Monument Types and Dates

ARTILLERY FIRING RANGE (AD 20th Century - 1940 AD to 1944 AD)

Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Huge quantity of WW2 mortars cleared from the east facing slope in c. 1980 [1]
Mortar shell noted in woodland. Reported to police. [2]

Sources

Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 29/4/2016 Greg Chuter (ESCC)

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 29/4/2016 Richard Brown (tenant farmer)

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5751 0162 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Babylon Track, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES29615

Site Name Butts Brow, Willingdon : WW2 gun emplacement

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
-------------------	------------------	--------------------

MES29615	Butts Brow, Willingdon : WW2 gun emplacement	Monument
----------	--	----------

Earthwork remains of WW2 artillery emplacement, probably ranged on Pevensey Bay

Monument Types and Dates

GUN EMPLACEMENT (AD 20th Century - 1939 AD to 1944 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Large earthwork platform c. 25metres wide constructed from material dug from slightly further up slope. Not visible on 1947 aerial photograph, but probably an artillery platform [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 29/4/2016 Greg Chuter (ESCC)

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5788 0172 (38m by 25m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Butts Brow, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES29616

Site Name West of Cold Crouch, Willingdon : WW2 bomb crater

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
-------------------	------------------	--------------------

MES29616	West of Cold Crouch, Willingdon : WW2 bomb crater	Monument
----------	---	----------

Series of probable WW2 bomb / mortar craters

Monument Types and Dates

BOMB CRATER (AD 20th Century - 1939 AD to 1944 AD)

Evidence	EARTHWORK
----------	-----------

Description and Sources

Description

Series of small (2metre diameter) holes in side of hill. Probably military, probably bomb craters either from army training or enemy aircraft targeting the observation position on the ridge above [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 29/4/2016 Greg Chuter (ESCC)

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5784 0210 (52m by 92m)

TQ50SE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

West of Cold Crouch, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 676	Cold Crouch, Willingdon : Bronze Age burial mound	Active	DES9080
--	---	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES29617

Site Name Butts Brow, Willingdon : undated earthworks

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
-------------------	------------------	--------------------

MES29617	Butts Brow, Willingdon : undated earthworks	Monument
----------	---	----------

Series of linear earthworks visible on LIDAR

Monument Types and Dates

BOUNDARY BANK (Early Bronze Age to Post Medieval - 2350 BC to 1900 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Two linear earthworks, probably former field boundaries, of unknown date visible on Environment Agency LIDAR [1]

Sources

(1) Aerial Photograph: Environment Agency LIDAR.

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5784 0171 (59m by 111m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Butts Brow, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES29618

Site Name Combe Hill, Willingdon : WW2 bunker

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES29618	Combe Hill, Willingdon : WW2 bunker	Monument

Remains of WW2 observation post bunker and associated defences

Monument Types and Dates

BUNKER (AD 20th Century - 1939 AD to 1944 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

OBSERVATION POST (AD 20th Century - 1939 AD to 1944 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Large pit c. 4 metres x 10metres with corrugated iron roofing at base. Associated foxholes in vicinity. Likely to be observation post for artillery guns located at Mornings Mill Farm to the north [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 29/4/2016 Greg Chuter (ESCC)

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5765 0227 (67m by 52m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Combe Hill, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 494	Combe Hill, Willingdon : Neolithic and Bronze Age sites	Active	DES8898
SHINE	Combe Hill: bowl barrow & Neolithic causewayed enclosure	Active	DES11921

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES32606 **Site Name** Outfarm northeast of Bourne Hill, Eastbourne : C19 Outfarm (site of)

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES32606	Outfarm northeast of Bourne Hill, Eastbourne : C19 Outfarm (site of)	Monument

Demolished 19th century outfarm.

Monument Types and Dates

OUTFARM (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Site of Outfarm northeast of Bourne Hill, Eastbourne. Demolished 19th century outfarm. The outfarm was formed of a loose courtyard with one side of the yard formed of agricultural buildings. The farmstead was in an isolated location. All traditional buildings have been lost. [1] [2] [3] [4]

Sources

- (1) Digital archive: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project dataset.
 - (2) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project report.
 - (3) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads - characterisation framework.
 - (4) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads : the character statements.
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5753 0131 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Outfarm northeast of Bourne Hill, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

Historic Farmsteads Project record Active

Ratings and Scorings

Farmstead Potential Green
Significance

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17445 East Sussex Farmsteads : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations - None recorded

SMR Number MES32649

Site Name Meachants, Willingdon And Jevington : C19 Farmstead

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES32649	Meachants, Willingdon And Jevington : C19 Farmstead	Monument

Partially extant 19th century farmstead.

Monument Types and Dates

FARMSTEAD (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Meachants, Willingdon And Jevington. Partially extant 19th century farmstead. The farmstead is formed of a loose courtyard with two sides of the yard formed of agricultural buildings and additional detached elements to the main plan. The farmhouse is set away from the yard. The farmstead is in an isolated location. There has been significant loss (greater than 50%) of traditional buildings. [1] [2] [3] [4]

Sources

- (1) Digital archive: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project dataset.
 - (2) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project report.
 - (3) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads - characterisation framework.
 - (4) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads : the character statements.
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5848 0292 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Meachants, Willingdon And Jevington, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

Historic Farmsteads Project record Active

Ratings and Scorings

Farmstead Potential Amber
Significance

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17445 East Sussex Farmsteads : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations - None recorded

SMR Number MES32651

Site Name Chalk Farm, Eastbourne : C19 Farmstead

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES32651	Chalk Farm, Eastbourne : C19 Farmstead	Monument

Partially extant 19th century farmstead.

Monument Types and Dates

FARMSTEAD (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Chalk Farm, Eastbourne. Partially extant 19th century farmstead. The farmstead is formed of a regular courtyard of U-plan with additional detached elements to the main plan and featuring a small secondary yard. The farmhouse is set away from the yard. The farmstead is in an isolated location. of as yet unknown date. Large modern sheds have been identified on the site, and may have destroyed or obscured historic buildings. There has been significant loss (greater than 50%) of traditional buildings. Additional information recorded within the Historic Farmsteads Project survey notes: 'Listed Barn unknown date'. [1] [2] [3] [4]

Sources

- (1) Digital archive: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project dataset.
 - (2) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project report.
 - (3) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads - characterisation framework.
 - (4) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads : the character statements.
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5859 0255 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Chalk Farm, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

Historic Farmsteads Project record Active

Ratings and Scorings

Farmstead Potential Red
Significance

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17445 East Sussex Farmsteads : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations - None recorded

SMR Number MES32651

Site Name Chalk Farm, Eastbourne : C19 Farmstead

SMR Number MES32974

Site Name Outfarm northeast of Birling Farm, Eastbourne : C19 Outfarm

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES32974	Outfarm northeast of Birling Farm, Eastbourne : C19 Outfarm	Monument

Extant 19th century outfarm.

Monument Types and Dates

OUTFARM (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Outfarm northeast of Birling Farm, Eastbourne. Extant 19th century outfarm. The outfarm is formed of a regular courtyard of E-plan and featuring a small secondary yard. The farmstead is in an isolated location. All the traditional buildings remain extant. Additional information recorded within the Historic Farmsteads Project survey notes: 'Shallow E-plan with a large LC1 to NE. Mainly open fronted sheds'. [1] [2] [3] [4]

Sources

- (1) Digital archive: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project dataset.
- (2) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project report.
- (3) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads - characterisation framework.
- (4) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads : the character statements.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5672 9730 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Outfarm northeast of Birling Farm, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

Historic Farmsteads Project record Active

Ratings and Scorings

Farmstead Potential Amber
Significance

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17445 East Sussex Farmsteads : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations - None recorded

SMR Number MES32975

Site Name Cornish, Eastbourne : C19 Outfarm

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES32975	Cornish, Eastbourne : C19 Outfarm	Monument

Extant 19th century outfarm.

Monument Types and Dates

OUTFARM (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Cornish, Eastbourne. Extant 19th century outfarm. The outfarm is formed of a loose courtyard with two sides of the yard formed of agricultural buildings. The farmstead is in an isolated location. Large modern sheds have been identified on the site, and may have destroyed or obscured historic buildings. All the traditional buildings remain extant. Additional information recorded within the Historic Farmsteads Project survey notes: 'Yard covered'. [1] [2] [3] [4]

Sources

- (1) Digital archive: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project dataset.
 - (2) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project report.
 - (3) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads - characterisation framework.
 - (4) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads : the character statements.
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5643 9635 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Cornish, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

Historic Farmsteads Project record Active

Ratings and Scorings

Farmstead Potential Amber
Significance

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17445 East Sussex Farmsteads : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations - None recorded

SMR Number MES32976

Site Name Outfarm on Eldon Bottom, Eastbourne : C19 Outfarm (site of)

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES32976	Outfarm on Eldon Bottom, Eastbourne : C19 Outfarm (site of)	Monument

Demolished 19th century outfarm.

Monument Types and Dates

OUTFARM (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Site of Outfarm on Eldon Bottom, Eastbourne. Demolished 19th century outfarm. The outfarm was formed of a loose courtyard with one side of the yard formed of agricultural buildings. The farmstead was in an isolated location. All traditional buildings have been lost. [1] [2] [3] [4]

Sources

- (1) Digital archive: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project dataset.
 - (2) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project report.
 - (3) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads - characterisation framework.
 - (4) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads : the character statements.
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5798 9980 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Outfarm on Eldon Bottom, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

Historic Farmsteads Project record Active

Ratings and Scorings

Farmstead Potential Green
Significance

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17445 East Sussex Farmsteads : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations - None recorded

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES32977	Ringwood Farm, Eastbourne : C19 Outfarm	Monument
Partially extant 19th century outfarm.		

Monument Types and Dates

OUTFARM (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Description and Sources**Description**

Ringwood Farm, Eastbourne. Partially extant 19th century outfarm. The outfarm is formed of a regular courtyard of L-plan. The farmstead is in an isolated location. Large modern sheds have been identified on the site, and may have destroyed or obscured historic buildings. There has been a partial loss (less than 50%) of traditional buildings. Additional information recorded within the Historic Farmsteads Project survey notes: 'Outfarm with cottages'. [1] [2] [3] [4]

Sources

- (1) Digital archive: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project dataset.
- (2) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project report.
- (3) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads - characterisation framework.
- (4) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads : the character statements.

Location**National Grid Reference**

TV 5780 9888 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
 District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Ringwood Farm, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings**Associated Designations - None recorded****Other Statuses and Cross-References**

Historic Farmsteads Project record Active

Ratings and ScoringsFarmstead Potential Amber
Significance**Land Use****Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded****Other Land Classes - None recorded****Related Monuments - None Recorded****Finds - None recorded****Associated Events/Activities**

EES17445 East Sussex Farmsteads : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations - None recorded

SMR Number MES32978

Site Name New Barn, Eastbourne : C19 Outfarm

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES32978	New Barn, Eastbourne : C19 Outfarm	Monument

Partially extant 19th century outfarm.

Monument Types and Dates

OUTFARM (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

New Barn, Eastbourne. Partially extant 19th century outfarm. The outfarm is formed of a regular courtyard of U-plan. The farmstead is in an isolated location. There has been a partial loss (less than 50%) of traditional buildings. [1] [2] [3] [4]

Sources

- (1) Digital archive: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project dataset.
 - (2) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project report.
 - (3) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads - characterisation framework.
 - (4) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads : the character statements.
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5771 9836 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

New Barn, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

Historic Farmsteads Project record Active

Ratings and Scorings

Farmstead Potential Amber
Significance

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17445 East Sussex Farmsteads : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations - None recorded

SMR Number MES32979

Site Name Crapham Barn, Eastbourne : C19 Outfarm

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES32979	Crapham Barn, Eastbourne : C19 Outfarm	Monument

Partially extant 19th century outfarm.

Monument Types and Dates

OUTFARM (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Crapham Barn, Eastbourne. Partially extant 19th century outfarm. The outfarm is formed of a regular courtyard featuring a small secondary yard. The farmstead is in an isolated location. Large modern sheds have been identified on the site, and may have destroyed or obscured historic buildings. There has been a partial loss (less than 50%) of traditional buildings. [1] [2] [3] [4]

Sources

- (1) Digital archive: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project dataset.
- (2) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project report.
- (3) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads - characterisation framework.
- (4) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads : the character statements.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5780 9783 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Crapham Barn, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

Historic Farmsteads Project record Active

Ratings and Scorings

Farmstead Potential Amber
Significance

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17445 East Sussex Farmsteads : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations - None recorded

SMR Number MES32980

Site Name Hodcombe Farm, Eastbourne : C19 Farmstead

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
-------------------	------------------	--------------------

MES32980	Hodcombe Farm, Eastbourne : C19 Farmstead	Monument
----------	---	----------

Extant 19th century farmstead.

Monument Types and Dates

FARMSTEAD (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Hodcombe Farm, Eastbourne. Extant 19th century farmstead. The farmstead is formed of a regular courtyard of L-plan. The farmhouse is set away from the yard. The farmstead is in an isolated location. All the traditional buildings remain extant. [1] [2] [3] [4]

Sources

- (1) Digital archive: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project dataset.
 - (2) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project report.
 - (3) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads - characterisation framework.
 - (4) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads : the character statements.
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5718 9568 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Hodcombe Farm, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

Historic Farmsteads Project record Active

Ratings and Scorings

Farmstead Potential Amber
Significance

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17445 East Sussex Farmsteads : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations - None recorded

SMR Number MES32981 **Site Name** Black Robin Farm (Meads Place Farm), Eastbourne : C19 Farmstead

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES32981	Black Robin Farm (Meads Place Farm), Eastbourne : C19 Farmstead	Monument

Partially extant 19th century farmstead.

Monument Types and Dates

FARMSTEAD (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Black Robin Farm (Meads Place Farm), Eastbourne. Partially extant 19th century farmstead. The farmstead is formed of a regular courtyard of E-plan. The farmhouse is set away from the yard. The farmstead is in an isolated location. There has been a partial loss (less than 50%) of traditional buildings. [1] [2] [3] [4]

Sources

- (1) Digital archive: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project dataset.
- (2) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project report.
- (3) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads - characterisation framework.
- (4) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads : the character statements.

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5861 9724 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Black Robin Farm (Meads Place Farm), Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

Historic Farmsteads Project record Active

Ratings and Scorings

Farmstead Potential Amber
Significance

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17445 East Sussex Farmsteads : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations - None recorded

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES32982	Bullockdown Farm, Eastbourne : C19 Farmstead	Monument
Partially extant 19th century farmstead.		

Monument Types and Dates

FARMSTEAD (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Description and Sources**Description**

Bullockdown Farm, Eastbourne. Partially extant 19th century farmstead. The farmstead is formed of a regular courtyard. The farmstead is in an isolated location. Large modern sheds have been identified on the site, and may have destroyed or obscured historic buildings. There has been significant loss (greater than 50%) of traditional buildings. Additional information recorded within the Historic Farmsteads Project survey notes: 'RCL S of main farmstead'. [1] [2] [3] [4]

Sources

- (1) Digital archive: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project dataset.
- (2) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project report.
- (3) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads - characterisation framework.
- (4) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads : the character statements.

Location**National Grid Reference**

TV 5832 9647 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bullockdown Farm, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings**Associated Designations - None recorded****Other Statuses and Cross-References**

Historic Farmsteads Project record

Active

Ratings and Scorings

Farmstead Potential

Amber

Significance

Land Use**Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded****Other Land Classes - None recorded****Related Monuments - None Recorded****Finds - None recorded****Associated Events/Activities**

EES17445 East Sussex Farmsteads : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations - None recorded

SMR Number MES32986 **Site Name** Outfarm adjacent to Whitebread Hole, Eastbourne : C19 Outfarm (site of)

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES32986	Outfarm adjacent to Whitebread Hole, Eastbourne : C19 Outfarm (site of)	Monument

Demolished 19th century outfarm.

Monument Types and Dates

OUTFARM (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Site of Outfarm adjacent to Whitebread Hole, Eastbourne. Demolished 19th century outfarm. The outfarm was formed of a loose courtyard with one side of the yard formed of agricultural buildings. The farmstead was in an isolated location. All traditional buildings have been lost. [1] [2] [3] [4]

Sources

- (1) Digital archive: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project dataset.
 - (2) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project report.
 - (3) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads - characterisation framework.
 - (4) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads : the character statements.
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5961 9654 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Outfarm adjacent to Whitebread Hole, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

Historic Farmsteads Project record Active

Ratings and Scorings

Farmstead Potential Green
Significance

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17445 East Sussex Farmsteads : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations - None recorded

SMR Number MES32987 **Site Name** Outfarm northeast of Beachy Head, Eastbourne : C19 Outfarm (site of)

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES32987	Outfarm northeast of Beachy Head, Eastbourne : C19 Outfarm (site of)	Monument

Demolished 19th century outfarm.

Monument Types and Dates

OUTFARM (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Site of Outfarm northeast of Beachy Head, Eastbourne. Demolished 19th century outfarm. The outfarm was formed of a regular courtyard of L-plan. The farmstead was in an isolated location. All traditional buildings have been lost. [1] [2] [3] [4]

Sources

- (1) Digital archive: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project dataset.
 - (2) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project report.
 - (3) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads - characterisation framework.
 - (4) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads : the character statements.
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5953 9608 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Outfarm northeast of Beachy Head, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

Historic Farmsteads Project record Active

Ratings and Scorings

Farmstead Potential Green
Significance

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17445 East Sussex Farmsteads : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations - None recorded

SMR Number MES33061

Site Name Outfarm south of Bullockdown Farm, Eastbourne : C19 Outfarm

SMR Number

Site Name

Record Type

MES33061

Outfarm south of Bullockdown Farm, Eastbourne : C19 Outfarm

Monument

Partially extant 19th century outfarm.

Monument Types and Dates

OUTFARM (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Outfarm south of Bullockdown Farm, Eastbourne. Partially extant 19th century outfarm. The outfarm is formed of a regular courtyard of L-plan. The farmstead is in an isolated location. There has been significant loss (greater than 50%) of traditional buildings. [1] [2] [3] [4]

Sources

- (1) Digital archive: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project dataset.
 - (2) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmstead Project report.
 - (3) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads - characterisation framework.
 - (4) Unpublished document: Bob Edwards Farmsteads : the character statements.
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5841 9621 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Outfarm south of Bullockdown Farm, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References

Historic Farmsteads Project record

Active

Ratings and Scorings

Farmstead Potential

Amber

Significance

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17445 East Sussex Farmsteads : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations - None recorded

SMR Number MES33228

Site Name Babylon, Ratton : earthwork (site of)

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
-------------------	------------------	--------------------

MES33228	Babylon, Ratton : earthwork (site of)	Monument
----------	---------------------------------------	----------

Site of rectangular earthwork, possibly parkland feature relating to Ratton Manor

Monument Types and Dates

EARTHWORK (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Description and Sources

Description

Earthwork recorded on 1st edition OS [1]

Recorded on late 18th century estate map as semi-circular copse with platform / viewing platform in centre [2]

Sources

- (1) Map: 1869-1875. Ordnance Survey - Historic Maps - Epoch 1.
 - (2) Externally held Archive Reference: East Sussex Record Office. ASH 4453 An Eye-Draught of Ratton Estate c. 1775
-

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5823 0145 (25m by 43m)

TQ50SE

Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Babylon, Ratton

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES461 Woodland - Ancient Semi-natural (Type Code: WL-Asmn)

HES464 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES33363

Site Name Cold Crouch, Willingdon : BA scraper

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES33363	Cold Crouch, Willingdon : BA scraper	Find Spot
Crude Bronze Age scraper and waste flakes		

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

A crude scraper made from a heavy hammer struck flake, with rough retouch along the cortexed edge to create an end scraper. Found by Greg Chuter, to be donated to Eastbourne Museum [1]
Further heavy hammer struck primary and secondary flakes noted in this area by Greg Chuter but not collected [2]

Sources

- (1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 7/7/2016 Greg Chuter (ESCC)
 - (2) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 30/1/2017 Greg Chuter (ESCC)
-

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5773 0184 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

West of Cold Crouch, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES33393

Site Name Babylon Track, Willingdon : flints

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES33393	Babylon Track, Willingdon : flints	Find Spot
Flint thumb nail scraper and blade found		

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Early Neolithic to Early Bronze Age - 4000 BC to 1501 BC)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Thumb nail scraper and short blade found on erosion surface of field by Greg Chuter. Waste flakes noted in the area but not collected. Finds to be deposited with Eastbourne Museum [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 15/7/2016 Greg Chuter (ESCC)

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 57675 01594 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Babylon Track, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES33617

Site Name Belle Tout, Birling Gap : Undated Cut Feature

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES33617	Belle Tout, Birling Gap : Undated Cut Feature	Monument

Cut features were identified during a geophysical survey at Belle Tour, Birling Gap.

Monument Types and Dates

FEATURE (Unknown date)

Evidence SUB SURFACE DEPOSIT

Description and Sources

Description

Evidence of possible archaeological activity was, in general, sparse and largely related to 20th Century activity. However, moderate positive anomalies may indicate cut features, most significantly in the north western quarter of the phase 2 survey. [1]

Sources

(1) Report: Archaeology South-East. ASE 7303 (2015) Cook, J

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5611 9572 (119m by 75m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EAST DEAN AND FRISTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Belle Tout, Birling Gap, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 356	Belle Tout West, East Dean : prehistoric and medieval sites	Active	DES13571
--	---	--------	----------

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 356	Belle Tout East, Eastbourne : medieval enclosures and a 19th century lighthouse	Active	DES8760
--	---	--------	---------

Scheduled Monument	Camp near Belle Tout lighthouse, Birling Gap	Active	DES8235
--------------------	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES470 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

HES26252 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES33617

Site Name Belle Tout, Birling Gap : Undated Cut Feature

Associated Events/Activities

EES17663 Belle Tout, Birling Gap : Geophysical Survey (Event - Survey)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Archaeology South East (formerly SEAS)

Project Manager

SMR Number MES33742

Site Name Butts Brow, Willingdon : WW2 features

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES33742	Butts Brow, Willingdon : WW2 features	Monument

A series of World War II features were recorded across the site including bunkers, slit trenches and a tank road.

Monument Types and Dates

BUNKER (AD 20th Century - 1939 AD to 1944 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

SLIT TRENCH (AD 20th Century - 1939 AD to 1944 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

MILITARY ROAD (AD 20th Century - 1939 AD to 1945 AD)

Evidence SUB SURFACE DEPOSIT

Description and Sources

Description

A series of World War II features were recorded across the site including bunkers, slit trenches and a tank road.

A series of slit trenches and a bunker have been recorded on the site. [1]

During the 1940s Allied Infantry and artillery military were present at the site, with a tank road running across the earthwork. A large quantity of the finds from the site are 20th century in origin and are associated with these WWII activities. [2]

Sources

- (1) Correspondence: Pers. Comm. (written). Greg Chuter
- (2) Report: Eastbourne Heritage Service,. (2019) Seaman, J

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 58008 01594 (167m by 179m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Butts Brow, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 498	Butts Brow, Willingdon : Neolithic enclosure	Active	DES8902
SHINE	Earthworks and cropmarks of a Prehistoric circular enclosure and Bronze Age or Saxon barrow, Beehive Plantation	Active	DES10434

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

SMR Number MES33742

Site Name Butts Brow, Willingdon : WW2 features

Associated Events/Activities

EES17901 Beehive Plantation, Butts Brow, Willingdon : Evaluation (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Archaeological Field Investigator

Ward, Andrew - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Eastbourne Heritage Service

Project Manager

SMR Number MES33743

Site Name Willingdon Hill, Willingdon : WW2 features

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES33743	Willingdon Hill, Willingdon : WW2 features	Monument

Series of bunker and slit trench earthworks

Monument Types and Dates

BUNKER (AD 20th Century - 1939 AD to 1944 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

SLIT TRENCH (AD 20th Century - 1939 AD to 1944 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description - None recorded

Sources - None recorded

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 57706 01052 (75m by 94m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon Hill, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 502 Willingdon Hill : Prehistoric earthwork Active DES8906

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES33748

Site Name Crapham Down : WW2 anti-aircraft gun emplacement

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES33748	Crapham Down : WW2 anti-aircraft gun emplacement	Monument

WW2 gun emplacements identified from aerial photographs.

Monument Types and Dates

ANTI AIRCRAFT GUN EMPLACEMENT (AD 20th Century - 1939 AD to 1945 AD)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Description and Sources

Description

WW2 gun emplacements identified from aerial photographs. A Diver site was located immediately south of the East Dean Road on Crapham. An arc of eight pale rectilinear marks facing south-east towards the coast indicated the location of the battery. These show the location of where each gun emplacement had compressed the ground sufficiently to affect the vegetation growth three years later.[1]

Sources

(1) Report: English Heritage. EH 22-2013 (2013) Carpenter, E; Barber, M; Small, F

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5732 9794 (94m by 42m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Crapham Down

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 359 Crapham Down, Eastbourne : prehistoric field system and medieval farmstead Active DES8763

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES481 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES15653 Beachy Head to The River Ouse : Aerial Investigation and Mapping (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES33748

Site Name Crapham Down : WW2 anti-aircraft gun emplacement

English Heritage

Project Manager

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES33810	Beachy Head : Inhumation	Monument

Burial of a female, aged 22-25 dated to c.125-245 AD.

Monument Types and Dates

INHUMATION (AD 2nd Century to AD 3rd Century - 125 AD to 245 AD)

Evidence EXCAVATED FEATURE

Description and Sources

Description

Sex: Female, Age: Young adult, 22-25, Stature: 4ft9in – 5ft1in

Although the circumstances of this burial are shrouded in mystery and even the exact location of the discovery is still uncertain, the analysis of the bones has given us a wealth of information about this diminutive lady.

BH1959 is our most complete skeleton within the collection but apart from being roughly located within the Beachy Head area, the provenance of the skeleton is vague.

The osteoarchaeological analysis of the bones revealed some interesting pathology, notably an ossified haematoma (a severe bruising of the bone but not a break) on the right femur, some tooth decay, absent wisdom teeth and a partially blocked jugular foramen. This latter would not have been life threatening but may have caused deafness or hearing impairment. There is no pathological evidence for cause of death.

The C14 analysis of the bones gave a calibrated date of 125-245AD, putting this lady as living during the middle of the Roman period in Britain. This proved to be the earliest of our tested samples following the failure of the process due to sample contamination of a supposed Bronze Age burial.

The stable radio isotope testing of BH1959 was very interesting. Strontium levels suggest that the individual had been born or at least grown up from an early age locally and Carbon and Nitrogen levels point to her diet having a very high marine content. Following consultation with colleagues, it was soon agreed that this individual had skeletal traits that placed her ancestry as being of definite sub-Saharan African origin. This combined with the evidence of birth or at least childhood in the region local to Eastbourne is particularly intriguing. Although examples of British finds of individuals with African origin during the Roman period are not unheard of, it is rare or even unique to have a sub-Saharan traits positively identified. We must remember that this region lay outside the southern boundaries of the Roman Empire, though there was certainly contact (and indeed conflict) with the ancient region of Nubia and the Kushite Empire, now part of Sudan.

With the dearth of information about the exact circumstances and position of her burial, it will be very difficult to understand how someone with such ancestry ended up living and ultimately dying in the area surrounding Eastbourne. But there is some hope that future investigations into an area west of Beachy Head where Roman burials were identified in the late C19th may give us more of an insight into the story behind our local, Roman, African 'Beachy Head Lady' and give us some understanding of why she ended up here at the other end of the Empire. [1]

Sources

(1) Report: Eastbourne Heritage Service,. EMS Eastbourne Ancestors (2015) Forsyth, H; Seaman, J

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 583 953 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EAST DEAN AND FRISTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Beachy Head

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 356	Belle Tout East, Eastbourne : medieval enclosures and a 19th century lighthouse	Active	DES8760
Scheduled Monument	Camp near Belle Tout lighthouse, Birling Gap	Active	DES8235

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

SMR Number MES33810

Site Name Beachy Head : Inhumation

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES26252 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES17759 Eastbourne Ancestors: A story of life from bones of the past : Find Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Phelps, Daniel - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES33819

Site Name 54 Abbey Road : medieval hearth

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES33819	54 Abbey Road : medieval hearth	Monument

Medieval hearth, probably relating to a building

Monument Types and Dates

SITE (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)

FINDSPOT (AD 12th Century to AD 14th Century - 1100 AD to 1399 AD)

Evidence STRATIFIED FIND

HEARTH (AD 12th Century to AD 14th Century - 1100 AD to 1399 AD)

Evidence EXCAVATED FEATURE

Description and Sources

Description

Watching brief by Eastbourne Museum Service recorded remains of medieval hearth and recovered significant quantity of 12th - 14th century pottery. Report pending [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 2012 Jo Seaman (EBC)

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5865 9989 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

55 Abbey Road, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 506	Beechy Down / Abbey Road : Iron Age & medieval settlements	Active	DES8910
--	--	--------	---------

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES340 Settlement - Expansion - suburbs (Type Code: SET-Sexsb)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations - None recorded

SMR Number MES33988

Site Name Cold Crouch, Willingdon : BA core

SMR Number

Site Name

Record Type

MES33988

Cold Crouch, Willingdon : BA core

Find Spot

Large Bronze Age flake core found

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence

UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

A large multiface core found in rabbit hole upcast by Greg Chuter. To be archived with Eastbourne Museum [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 31/1/2017 Greg Chuter (ESCC)

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 57794 01733 (point)

TQ50SE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

West of Cold Crouch, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES33989

Site Name Combe Hill, Willingdon : Neolithic flints

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES33989	Combe Hill, Willingdon : Neolithic flints	Find Spot
Small scatter of Neolithic flintwork		

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Neolithic - 4000 BC to 2351 BC)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

A small scatter of soft hammer struck primary and secondary flakes recovered from erosion on the south slope of Combe Hill by Greg Chuter. To be donated to Eastbourne Museum.

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 31/1/2017 Greg Chuter (ESCC)

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 57675 02088 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Come Hill, Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES34120

Site Name Coombe House, Willingdon : C19 building (site of)

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES34120	Coombe House, Willingdon : C19 building (site of)	Monument
Site of 19th century (or earlier) house		

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Description and Sources

Description

House recorded on Tithe Map and 1st edition OS [1]

Sources

(1) Map: mid 19th C. Tithe Awards. Willingdon

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5858 0223 (17m by 12m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Coombe House, Butts Lane, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 797 Willingdon : Historic village Active DES10197

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES34121

Site Name Hillmount, Willingdon : C19 building (site of)

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES34121	Hillmount, Willingdon : C19 building (site of)	Monument

Site of 19th century (or earlier) house

Monument Types and Dates

BUILDING (AD 19th Century - 1800 AD to 1899 AD)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Description and Sources

Description

House recorded on Tithe Map and 1st edition OS [1]

Sources

(1) Map: mid 19th C. Tithe Awards. Willingdon

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5854 0219 (8m by 6m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Hill Mount, Butts Lane, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 797 Willingdon : Historic village Active DES10197

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES34122

Site Name Combe Hill, Willingdon : WW2 bunkers

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES34122	Combe Hill, Willingdon : WW2 bunkers	Monument

Series of large rectangular pits, likely relating to WW2 training / defence

Monument Types and Dates

BUNKER (AD 20th Century - 1940 AD to 1945 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description - None recorded

Sources - None recorded

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5787 0254 (204m by 529m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish	EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
Civil Parish	WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District	EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District	WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Combe Hill , Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE	Willingdon: Medieval Hamletm, Medieval fieldsystem, The Combe: IA & RB settlement	Active	DES11922
-------	---	--------	----------

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

HES26609 Fieldscapes - Informal Fieldscapes (Type Code: FLD-Ifld)

HES26610 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council	Archaeological Field Investigator
---	-----------------------------------

SMR Number MES34215

Site Name 67 Parkway, Ratton : medieval pottery

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES34215	67 Parkway, Ratton : medieval pottery	Find Spot
11th - 13th century pottery found		

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Medieval - 1066 AD to 1539 AD)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Small quantity of abraded grit tempered medieval pottery found during construction of patio in rear garden. To be deposited with Eastbourne Museum [1] Photo attached to record

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 12/3/2017 Lee Roberts (landscaping contractor)

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5851 0182 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

67 Parkway, Ratton

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES459 Settlement - Expansion - suburbs (Type Code: SET-Sexsb)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES34224

Site Name Butts Brow, Willingdon : ?WW1 features (sites of)

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES34224	Butts Brow, Willingdon : ?WW1 features (sites of)	Monument

Possible WW1 features visible on 1947 aerial photograph

Monument Types and Dates

MILITARY TRAINING SITE (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD to 1999 AD)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Evidence SUB SURFACE DEPOSIT

PIT (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD? to 1999 AD?)

Evidence SUB SURFACE DEPOSIT

WEAPONS PIT (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD to 1999 AD)

Evidence SUB SURFACE DEPOSIT

Description and Sources

Description

WW1 features visible on 1947 aerial photograph [1]

Sources

(1) Aerial Photograph: 1947. 1947 Aerial photographs.

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5807 0159 (225m by 365m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Butts Brow, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 498	Butts Brow, Willingdon : Neolithic enclosure	Active	DES8902
Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 619	Butts Brow north of	Active	DES9023
SHINE	Earthworks and cropmarks of a Prehistoric circular enclosure and Bronze Age or Saxon barrow, Beehive Plantation	Active	DES10434

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES464 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

HES465 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

SMR Number MES34224

Site Name Butts Brow, Willingdon : ?WW1 features (sites of)

Associated Finds

FES19989 AMMUNITION (Large quantity) (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD to 1999 AD)

Associated Events/Activities

EES17901 Beehive Plantation, Butts Brow, Willingdon : Evaluation (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES34302

Site Name Pea Down, Eastbourne : ? Barrow cemetery

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES34302	Pea Down, Eastbourne : ? Barrow cemetery	Monument

Mounds / barrows visible on Lidar

Monument Types and Dates

MOUND (Undated)

Evidence EARTHWORK

BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

At least 5 mounds visible on EA lidar [1]

Sources

(1) Aerial Photograph: Environment Agency LIDAR.

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TV 5725 9928 (52m by 77m) TV59NE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Pea Down, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 588 Eldon Bottom Active DES8992

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES482 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

SMR Number MES34352

Site Name Willingdon Hill : boundary ditch

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES34352	Willingdon Hill : boundary ditch	Monument

Boundary bank and ditch

Monument Types and Dates

BOUNDARY DITCH (Undated)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Boundary ditch with low bank on west side. Southern end runs along edge of bowl barrow [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 21/7/2017 Greg Chuter (ESCC)

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5802 0139 (79m by 42m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon Hill, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

SHINE South Of Beehive Plantation: bowl barrow Active DES11920

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES34384

Site Name Belle Tout, East Dean : prehistoric flints

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES34384	Belle Tout, East Dean : prehistoric flints	Find Spot

Prehistoric struck flints

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Early Neolithic to Late Bronze Age - 4000 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

Assemblage of struck flints found by David Cullen and archived at Eastbourne Museum [1] Photo attached

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). August 2017 Greg Chuter ESCC

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 560 958 (point)

TV59NE

Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish

EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District

EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Belle Tout, East Dean

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 356 Belle Tout East, Eastbourne : medieval enclosures and a 19th century lighthouse Active DES8760

Scheduled Monument Camp near Belle Tout lighthouse, Birling Gap Active DES8235

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES470 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES34387

Site Name Hill Farm, Willingdon : Aircraft crash site

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES34387	Hill Farm, Willingdon : Aircraft crash site	Monument
WW1 Military airship crash site 20/12/1917		

Monument Types and Dates

AIRCRAFT CRASH SITE (AD 20th Century to Unknown - 1917 AD)

Evidence ORAL EVIDENCE

AIRSHIP (AD 20th Century - 1917 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

Site of airship crash on 20/12/1917. 1 crew member killed, several injured [1]

Sources - None recorded

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5730 0048 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Hill Farm, Willingdon Hill, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 501 Willingdon Hill : Barrow cemetery Active DES8905

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES482 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES34453

Site Name 135 Wish Hill, Willingdon : C18 building (site of)

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES34453	135 Wish Hill, Willingdon : C18 building (site of)	Monument
Site of 18th century (or earlier) timber framed building. Demolished in 1950s		

Monument Types and Dates

TIMBER FRAMED BUILDING (AD 18th Century - 1700 AD to 1799 AD)
Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Description and Sources

Description

Building recorded on Surveyors Draft and subsequent maps [1]

Sources

(1) Map: 1799-1810. Ordnance Survey Surveyors Drafts.

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5868 0230 (4m by 17m) TQ50SE Area

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

now 135 Wish Hill, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 797	Willingdon : Historic village	Active	DES10197
Conservation Area	Willingdon Conservation Area	Active	DES9885

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES433 Settlement - Historic Core (Type Code: SET-Shcor)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES34601

Site Name Willingdon Hill : bowl barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES34601	Willingdon Hill : bowl barrow	Monument

Low mound probably a bowl barrow

Monument Types and Dates

BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Low mound c. 4metres in diameter, and 0.5 high identified during field survey [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). ENHAS 2017

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5769 0093 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon Hill, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 502	Willingdon Hill : Prehistoric earthwork	Active	DES8906
SHINE	Willingdon Hill: bowl barrow & ?moote	Active	DES11919

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council	Archaeological Field Investigator
---	-----------------------------------

SMR Number MES34602

Site Name Willingdon Hill : bowl barrow

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES34602	Willingdon Hill : bowl barrow	Monument
Low mound probably a bowl barrow		

Monument Types and Dates

BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Low mound c. 4metres in diameter, and 0.5 high identified during field survey [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). ENHAS 2017

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5730 0051 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon Hill, Eastbourne Downs

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 501 Willingdon Hill : Barrow cemetery Active DES8905

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES482 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES34654

Site Name Bourne Hill, Jevington : BA struck flint

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES34654	Bourne Hill, Jevington : BA struck flint	Find Spot
Scatter of Bronze Age struck flint		

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
Evidence ARTEFACT SCATTER

Description and Sources

Description

Scatter of probably Bronze Age struck flint found [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 1987 Greg Chuter

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5750 0120 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Bourne Hill, Jevington

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES482 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES18768 SCRAPER (TOOL) (Small quantity) (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC) FLINT

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council	Archaeological Field Investigator
Unger, Sophie - East Sussex County Council	Compiler

SMR Number MES35815

Site Name Willingdon Hill : C20 waymarkers

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES35815	Willingdon Hill : C20 waymarkers	Monument

Architectural fragments from bomb damaged Barclays Bank building reused as waymarkers.

Monument Types and Dates

MARKER STONE (AD 20th Century - 1900 AD to 1999 AD)

Evidence EXTANT STRUCTURE

Description and Sources

Description

A number of ashlar carved blocks from the facia of the former (bomb damaged) Barclays Bank building in Terminus Road Eastbourne, where re-used shortly after WW2 as waymarkers on the tracks above Eastbourne. Two survive, one in Butts Brow carpark and the other on Willingdon Hill [1] Photo added to record.

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 5/11/2018 Greg Chuter (ESCC)

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5780 0135 (355m by 737m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Butts Brow & Willingdon Hill, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 502 Willingdon Hill : Prehistoric earthwork Active DES8906

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES35824

Site Name West of Cold Crouch, Chalk Farm : WW2 bunkers

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES35824	West of Cold Crouch, Chalk Farm : WW2 bunkers	Monument

Two rectangular pits, likely to be WW2 bunkers

Monument Types and Dates

BUNKER (AD 20th Century - 1939 AD to 1945 AD)

Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Two pits c. 3metres by 2 metres and 1 meter deep dug at the crest of the dry valley. There is a possible slit trench nearby. Likely to be WW2 army features. [1] Photos added to record

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 12/11/2018 Greg Chuter (ESCC)

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5785 0197 (10m by 15m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

West of Cold Crouch, , Chalk Farm, Willingdon

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 676 Cold Crouch, Willingdon : Bronze Age burial mound Active DES9080

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES36006

Site Name Willingdon Hill : mound

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES36006	Willingdon Hill : mound	Monument
Small low mound, may be a burial mound or WW2 feature		

Monument Types and Dates

MOUND (Undated)
Evidence EARTHWORK
BARROW (Bronze Age - 2350 BC to 701 BC)
Evidence EARTHWORK

Description and Sources

Description

Small low mound c. 0.5 m high, 2.5m diameter. [1]

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 15/2/2019 Greg Chuter ESCC

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5789 0125 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

North side of Willingdon Hill, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES36084

Site Name Willingdon Hill, Eastbourne : C19 battle

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES36084	Willingdon Hill, Eastbourne : C19 battle	Monument

Training battle fought in 1893

Monument Types and Dates

BATTLE (AD 19th Century - 1893 AD)

Evidence DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Description and Sources

Description

Easter 1893 military manouvers based on the result of an invading force landing at Pevensey and capturing Eastbourne, culminated in a mock battle on Willingdon Hill. The invading force was represented by 4 thousand troops from eleven London Battalions, the 2nd Sussex Artillery and the 1st Sussex Engineers. The defenders comprised the East and West Surrey Brigades, and two Brighton Corps. The defenders were dispatched from Brighton to Polegate (station) and marched to the hills above Willingdon where they took up position with their left wing against the scarp edge protected by artillery and their right extending towards the village of Jevington. The "invaders" pushed up from South Fields in Eastbourne in a north-westerly direction towards Willingdon Hill drawing up in a position above Green Street and the Eastbourne Foxhounds kennels. Hostilities opened with a well sustained artillery duel covering an advance by the infantry from both sides. The final engagement took place just west of Foxhole Brow, where the defenders forced the enemy to retire. The Sussex Engineers became detached from the withdraw and took refuge on the slope of a hill near Eastdean and proceeded to shell the defenders left flank; drawing significant fire in return from the defenders. After the cease fire the troops proceeded to parade at The Links. [1]

Sources

(1) Newspaper: Sussex Express. 4 April 1893

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

Centred TQ 5791 0067 (379m by 900m) TQ50SE Dispersed

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon Hill, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations - None recorded

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES466 Unimproved/Unenclosed - Downland (Type Code: UL-Udwn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

SMR Number MES36084

Site Name Willingdon Hill, Eastbourne : C19 battle

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

SMR Number MES36261

Site Name Willingdon Hill, Eastbourne : Mes - Neo flint core

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES36261	Willingdon Hill, Eastbourne : Mes - Neo flint core	Find Spot

Mesolithic / Neolithic blade core

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Early Mesolithic to Late Neolithic - 10000 BC to 2351 BC)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

A Mesolithic - Neolithic blade core on black flint. Retouch along one side suggests it may have been reused from a cor rejuvenation tablet. Fire fractured flint noted in the area. [1] Photo attached to record

Sources

(1) Verbal communication: Pers. Comm. (verbal). 23/7/2019 Greg Chuter (ESCC)

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5695 0017 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Willingdon Hill (south), Eastbourne Downs, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) - 588 Eldon Bottom Active DES8992

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES482 Fieldscapes - Formal Enclosure (planned/private) (Type Code: FLD-Fenc)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES19774 BLADE CORE (1) (Early Mesolithic to Late Neolithic - 10000 BC to 2351 BC) FLINT

Associated Events/Activities - None recorded

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Chuter, Greg - East Sussex County Council Archaeological Field Investigator

SMR Number MES36454

Site Name Beehive Plantation, Butts Brow, Willingdon : Undated Flint

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES36454	Beehive Plantation, Butts Brow, Willingdon : Undated Flint	Find Spot

A large collection of undated flint debitage was recovered during an evaluation carried out in 2016 and 2017. Report pending.

Monument Types and Dates

ARTEFACT SCATTER (Undated)

Evidence	UNSTRATIFIED FIND
Evidence	ARTEFACT SCATTER

Description and Sources

Description

A large collection of undated flint debitage was recovered during an evaluation carried out in 2016 and 2017. Report pending. Approximately 1,144 pieces of flint debitage were found during the 2016 excavations, and approximately 687 were found in 2017, resulting in a total of around 1,831. These flints are undergoing recording and analysis by Stephen Patton. [1]

Sources

(1) Report: Eastbourne Heritage Service,. (2019) Seaman, J

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5804 0162 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish	EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
Civil Parish	WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District	EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Beehive Plantation, Butts Brow, Willingdon, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) SHINE	Butts Brow, Willingdon : Neolithic enclosure Earthworks and cropmarks of a Prehistoric circular enclosure and Bronze Age or Saxon barrow, Beehive Plantation	Active Active	DES8902 DES10434
---	---	------------------	---------------------

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES464 Woodland - Regenerated (Type Code: WL-Wrgn)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES19990 DEBITAGE (Large quantity)	FLINT
------------------------------------	-------

Associated Events/Activities

SMR Number MES36454

Site Name Beehive Plantation, Butts Brow, Willingdon : Undated Flint

EES17901 Beehive Plantation, Butts Brow, Willingdon : Evaluation (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Ward, Andrew - East Sussex County Council

Compiler

Eastbourne Heritage Service

Project Manager

SMR Number MES36532 **Site Name** Chalk Farm, Willingdon Hill, Willingdon : Undated stone trough

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES36532	Chalk Farm, Willingdon Hill, Willingdon : Undated stone trough	Find Spot

An undated stone trough visited and photographed in 2005.

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Undated)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

An undated stone trough visited and photographed in 2005. Photos Attached to record. [1]

Sources

Report: East Sussex Historic Environment Record. 17/10/2019 photos courtesy of Chuter, G

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5861 0251 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
Civil Parish WILLINGDON AND JEVINGTON, WEALDEN, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Chalk Farm, Willingdon Hill, Willingdon, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) Willingdon : Historic village Active DES10197

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES433 Settlement - Historic Core (Type Code: SET-Shcor)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES20140 TROUGH (1) STONE

Associated Events/Activities

EES19191 Chalk Farm, Willingdon Hill, Willingdon : Site Visit (Event - Intervention)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Ward, Andrew - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES36532

Site Name Chalk Farm, Willingdon Hill, Willingdon : Undated stone
trough

East Sussex County Council

Project Manager

SMR Number MES36851

Site Name Beachy Head, Eastbourne : C20 memorial plaques

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES36851	Beachy Head, Eastbourne : C20 memorial plaques	Monument

Two 20th century memorial plaques are recorded on the Watchtower seat commemorating three Frenchmen who arrived by boat in 1941 and those who served and died in the area from 1949.

Monument Types and Dates

PLAQUE (AD 20th Century - 1941 AD to 1949 AD)

Description and Sources

Description

This site was recorded during the Archaeology on the Edge project. Its survival is listed as excellent and it has a loss time scale due to coastal erosion of 100+ yrs. The Defence of East Sussex project recorded two memorial plaques on the Watch Tower seat; one (1949) dedicated to those who served in the area during the war, and more recent one to the memory of 3 Frenchmen who landed at Eastbourne by boat in 1941. [1]

Sources

(1) Report: Oxford Archaeology. OA 7219 (2019) Mallone, C

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TV 5883 9560 (point) TV59NE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Beachy Head, Lloyds Watchtower, Eastbourne, East Sussex

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1)	Bullock Down, Eastbourne : multi-period landscape	Active	DES8771
SHINE	Beachy Head: WW2 radar station	Active	DES11908

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records - None recorded

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Finds - None recorded

Associated Events/Activities

EES19124 Archaeology on the Edge, East Sussex Coast : Desk Based Assessment (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Ward, Andrew - East Sussex County Council Compiler

SMR Number MES37058

Site Name Chalk Farm, Willingdon, Eastbourne : Undated animal bone

SMR Number	Site Name	Record Type
MES37058	Chalk Farm, Willingdon, Eastbourne : Undated animal bone	Find Spot

A small animal bone assemblage was analysed following fieldwalking at Chalk Farm.

Monument Types and Dates

FINDSPOT (Undated)
Evidence UNSTRATIFIED FIND

Description and Sources

Description

A small assemblage of animal bone was recovered during fieldwalking and analysed. [1]

Sources

(1) Report: Archaeology South-East. (2012) Forsyth, H

Associated resources

Location

National Grid Reference

TQ 5861 0250 (point) TQ50SE Point

Administrative Areas

Civil Parish EASTBOURNE, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX
District EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX

Address/Historic Names

Chalk Farm, Willingdon, Eastbourne, Eastbourne

Designations, Statuses and Scorings

Associated Designations

Archaeological Notification Area (1) Willingdon : Historic village Active DES10197

Other Statuses and Cross-References - None recorded

Ratings and Scorings - None recorded

Land Use

Associated Historic Landscape Character Records

HES433 Settlement - Historic Core (Type Code: SET-Shcor)

Other Land Classes - None recorded

Related Monuments - None Recorded

Associated Finds

FES20587 ANIMAL REMAINS (5) BONE

Associated Events/Activities

EES19194 Chalk Farm, Willingdon, Eastbourne : Osteological Report (Event - Interpretation)

Associated Individuals/Organisations

Ward, Andrew - East Sussex County Council Compiler

Archaeology South East (formerly SEAS) Project Manager